

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

437

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 437

Sixth Infantry, Se - Tr



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1815
Sennidde. Dammion

Co Blye, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Schmiedde Dammion
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1816
Senor. Silas

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7683471
2 7683829
3 7692075
4 7692105
5 7692136

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

6

Mo.

Silas Sencer.

Priv., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 17,* 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 40 years. Drafted.*

Book mark:

Exline.

S | *6* | **Mo.**

Silas Senior.

Priv., Co. *10*, *6* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted.*

Book mark:

Exhibit.

8 | 6 | Mo.

Silas Senor

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent not scaled

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted. Pay due
from enlistment

Book mark:

Cameron

2

6

Mo.

Silas Senior

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Order No. 100, Dec 18, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 14*, 1864

Where enlisted *Boone Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Nov-14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boone Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boone Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

5

6

Mo.

Silas Senior

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *Infy.* Roll dated
St Charles Mo Nov. 28, 186*4*.

Where born *Missouri*Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov. 14*, 186*4*.Where *Brown Co Mo. 8 Dist Mo*Period *1200* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ *100*Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cash

V V 1817
Seri. George
Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 9100	25	770 0486
2	769 9185	26	770 0498
3	769 9274	27	770 0511
4	769 9357	28	770 0530
5	769 9437	29	770 0542
6	769 9521	30	770 0586
7	769 9598		
8	769 9676		
9	769 9750		
10	769 9822		
11	769 992		
12	769 9963		
13	770 0025		
14	770 0086		
15	770 0142		
16	770 0200		
17	770 0251		
18	770 0305		
19	770 0367		
20	7684358		
21	7684048		
22	770 0362		
23	770 0410		
24	770 0428		
25	770 0472		

Book Mark:

See also

U

6

Mo.

George Serai
Corp, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17 1865.

Last paid to

April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31* 1864; drawn since \$ *39.30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *216* ¹⁰ 100; due \$ *19.15* 100

Remarks:

Age 28

Vet. Vol. Promoted from Priv to Corp June 1 1865. Stoppage for Transportation from St. Louis to Memphis (over)

Book mark:

J P Webster

APR 10

7700586

1891

82, 13

8 6

Mo.

George Servi
Cox, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol.
Promoted from Priv.
June 1, 1865, absent
on 20 days furlough
June 24, 1865

Book mark:

Banes

3

6

Mo.

George J. J. J.

Pvt.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halcomb

S

6

Mo.

James Smith

Pvt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

St. Louis

S 1 6

Mo.

George Serwi

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Banes

S | 6

Mo.

George Serwi
Pri, Co. I 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

George L. Livi

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let file*

Ans. of advance pay 13th

Book mark:

L. Dupelle

Y

6

Mo.

George Linn

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. 10th June

Am. C. & Advancer

\$ 13.40

Book mark:

Reidell

8 | 6

Mo.

George Terri
Priv, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$12.00 Veteran's
allowance paid
by Maj Griffin

Book mark:

(366)

J. H. H. H.

Copyright

8 | 6 | Mo.

George Serri
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1834

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$3.00 Veteran vol.

allowance pay and
premium paid by P.M.
Griffin

Book mark:

Griffin

6

Mo.

John Smith
1st, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 11th, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 1 6 Mo.

George Terri
Reg't Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lynchville, Ala.; Feb 7, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 27 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: 1191, 21; Sworn in by order
of President as Vol. Soldier pro-
visions of P. O. 141. Since April 3 from
the War Department, clothing al-
lowance due since April 30, 1863

Book mark:

5 6

Mo.

George S. S. S.

Priv. S. S. S. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as a veteran 20c
Jan 25" 1864

Book mark:

W. H. S. S.

6

Mo.

George Lee

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

6

Mo.

George A. Lee
Private

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

George Serwin

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

6

Mo.

James S. ...

Lin., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Richard
Copies

S

6

Mo.

George Servi

J. H., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186^{*3*}.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

5

6

Mo.

George Servi
priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Mo.

George Serin

No., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

of

6

Mo.

George Servi

Plt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

6

Mo.

George W. Smith
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was sent to*

to look up \$1.00 for

the 6th Reg't Missouri

Aug. 31st 1862

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George L. ...
Reid, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

1st. On 1st of June 1862
to be stopped by order of
of Reg't C. I. 6 Reg't. And
arrested by order of Reg't
Circuit Court, showing on
Process in the hands of

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

George S. ...
Plt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Guard House

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George Scott
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8161 Mo.

George Servi
But, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April, 1832
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 6 Mo.

George Savi
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

George L. Smith

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Smith

2

6

Mo.

George L. Linn

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linn

C

6

Mo.

George Derri

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Jan 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Weaver

A.

6

Mo.

George Servi

Priv., Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1861

Where *Chicago*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Waver

Serv. George

ed, *8* Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 711

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, George Gerri

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chicago Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

X, *George Service* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of
THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *14*.....*14*.....years and
.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to
my serving nonestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at A.A.R.HANDS... L.P.S. 67 1902

the ^{lowest} ^{price} ^{of} ^{the} ^{day} of..... 1844

Witness: *(Signature)*

John C. ...

No. ... 10

George Ferrer
Volunteered at Washington with the
5th Jan 1864
By Private Joseph F. Dutch
5th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.

.....2nd.....enlisted; last served in Company (D)
.....6th.....Regiment of 224th Inf.Tex.
Discharged... Jan. 10, 1864...22nd.....1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

K, Do CERTIFY
That I am the.....Of.....; that the
said.....is.....years of age;
and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

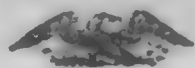
GIVEN at.....
the..... day of.....

Wildcat

1980-1981

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

State of



Town of

Indiana

Larkinsville

I, *George Serri* born in *Stadt Kyll*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Taylor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of **Three Years** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law for volunteers. And I, *George Serri* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Presi-
dent of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Larkinsville, Ind.* *George Serri*
this *24th* day of *January* 186*4*.

Before *Joseph W. Butler*
1st Regt. Ind. Heavy Arty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental in-
firmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph W. Butler
1st Regt. Ind. Heavy Arty.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Serri*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray*
eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph W. Butler 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of *Ind. Heavy* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at

Larkinsville, Ind.

1st Regt. Ind. Heavy
Arty.

George Serri
13th Ind. Inf.
Ad. 1st Regt. Ind. Heavy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Serr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am...Twenty...years andmonths of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at...Rock Hill, Alabama.....

the...Twenty...day of...January...1864.....

Witness D. H. Hester Capt George Serr
Rec'd. H. Hester Capt

No. 6

George Serr

Volunteered at Rock Hill, Ala.

January...1864

By D. H. Hester

Regiment of 37th Ala. Inf.

2nd...Infantry; last served in Company (B)

6th...Regiment of 37th Ala. Inf.

Discharged...January...1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY That I am the.....of.....; that the said.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

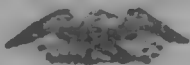
GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of



Town of

Alabama

Darkensville

I, George Serri born in Stoddard
in the State of Illinois aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Boiler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law for volunteers. And I, George Serri do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Presi-
dent of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Darkensville Ala

this 24th day of January 1864

Before Joseph F. Dutch

1st Lieut. 9th Rec. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental in-
firmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Keller

1st Lieut. 6th Regt. Inf. 2^d Div.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Serri
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
eyes light hair light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Joseph F. Dutch

1st Lieut. 9th Rec. Co.

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Darkensville Ala

Regiment of 1st Inf.

Admitted 13th Apr

+ 1818 or Edward.
Seward, Edward W

Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Captain Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7694237	26 7695552
2 7694325	27 7695569
3 7694418	28 7695603
4 7694515	29 7695627
5 7694595	30 7684642
6 7694675	31 rec-48-1867
7 7694753	32 32900581
8 7694827	33 36694882
9 7694904	34
10 7694995	35
11 7695036	36
12 7695170	37
13 7695186	38
14 7695239	39
15 7695291	40
16 7695342	41
17 7695398	42
18 7684400	43
19 7684400	44
20 7695389	45
21 7695467	46
22 7695446	47
23 7695506	48
24 7695522	49
25 7695535	50

Book Mark: 48-1867 rec-48-1867

See also

D

6

Mo.

Edward McEdward

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *cc - 78 - 1807.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 9, 1867.

*"Was discharged Aug. 28, 1865,
to take effect Aug. 17, 1865."*

W. A. Whitcomb

8 | 1 | Mo.

Carl. H. Schwarzl

....., Co. F, Reg't Missouri inf.....

Appears on a

**List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.**

Discharge furnished Aug 28, 1865,
to date from Aug 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

(250)

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

Edward W. Seward
 Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to Dec. 1863. - On daily duty as musician.

Jan. 1864. - Bellefonte, Jan. 4, '64, Reen-
 listed Vet. Vol. On duty as musician.

Feb. 1864. - On daily duty as musician.

Apr. 1864. - On daily duty as Drummer.

Aug. & Sept. 1864. - Absent wounded Aug. 18
 1864.

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick since Aug. 18/64.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. - Absent wounded
 since Aug. 18/64.

Feb. 1865. - Absent sick since Aug. 18/64.

Mar. to July 1865. - Absent wounded since
 Aug. 18/64.

Book mark:

Conard

Edward W. Seward

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *B^d Payance* _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 3*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Not yet. Absent sick*

in hospital since Aug 18. 64

No discharge furnished

Aug 19. 64

Book mark *Mrs. H. J. Dickman*

(over)

Wm. Scott

APR. 10

7695627

1891

*Aug 28 1860. to take effect
Aug 17. 1860. Vide Sec
48. 67.*

8

6

Mo.

Edward A Seward

Cpt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Wounded since Aug 19, 64 stoppage for transportation from Nashville Tenn to Louisville Ky. \$3.00*

Book mark: *W. Seward*

6

Mo.

*Edward W. Seward**Vol.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Det Vol. He has received \$13.00 from Maj. Tiffin for his share of transportation from Paducah to Louisville Ky \$3.00 Three dollars and eighty cts.

Book mark:

S | **6** | **Mo.**

George W. Howard
_____, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ *Jan & Feb* 186*5*.

Present or absent _____ *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Remarks: *W. H. Howard absent from
duty he has received \$13 advance*

Book mark: _____

5 | 6 | Mo.

Edward J. Seward

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He has been
received 2/3 advanced from
Maj. Griffin. Absent wounded.

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Edward M. Seward

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran volunteer.
Stoppage for transportation
from Nashville to Richfield.
Ill. \$10.25. Absent wounded in

Book mark:

Faulstich

S

6

Mo.

Edward H. Seaward

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*
Absent wounded
in Hospital since August
18th 1864

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

6

Mo.

Edward Seward
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on ^x

May + June
Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran Vol-
unteer

** By Dietrich, &c.*

Book mark: _____

B. A. Smith

(858)

Copied

S | 6 | Mo.

Edward Seward

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Vol

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **6** | **Mo.**

Edward Seward
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 24 Feb.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Det. Col.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
(838) Copied

6

Mo.

(Admitted) June

Feb, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1861, 186*1*.

When enlisted

Jan, 186*1*.

When mustered in

Feb, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

I

Remarks:

Lieut. Bullard
Montgomery Co. Ill

Book mark:

Mo.

Edward H. Seaward
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala. Feb 7, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since \$28.92 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Age 19; Discharged by
virtue of enlistment as Vet. Vol.
under the provisions of A.O. 191,
Series of 1863, from the War Dept.
Clothing allowance due
him since settlement.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Edward Seward
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - / Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disch'd by virtue
of re-enlistment as
Det. Vol. Jan. 3d
1864.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(858)

Copied

8

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Capt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Mrs*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Conduct duty*

as musician

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

6

Mo.

Edmund Seward

Cpt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*

as musician by
Order of Col J. H.
Blood.

Book mark:

W. H. Seward

(868)

Copy

S

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Pvt.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On daily duty
as Musician.*

Book mark: _____

(219)

Hardesty
Capt

J

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

This, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On duty duty
as musicians.*

Book mark: _____

Hedges
Koppe

Oct 2

6

Mo.

Edmund Stewart
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Stewart

S

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Muse, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10, 186*3*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Seward

8 6 Mo.

Edward Seward

Musician, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Rowland

1 | 6 | Mo.

Edward Brown

Musicians Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Hamilton

S

6

Mo.

Edward S. ...

Murphy, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Edward J. ...

Musick Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cathrell

J

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Muskegon Co. Ill., 6 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Sept. 15-61,
Bath, Ill.; mustered in
Oct. 31-61, Turkey Creek.*

Book mark:

W. W. Vayre

S

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Musician Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. S. Seward

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Muscl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C

6

Mo.

Edward Seward

Quin, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Drummer from Feb the 15th 1862

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Edward Seaward

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

6

Mo.

Edward Howard

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 4 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be paid from date of enlistment*

Not on Co. muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

Sargent

Copy

S. 1. 6 | **Mo.**

Edward Seward

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Bush, Ill.

By whom E. H. Seward; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited as Vet

Vol. Jan'y 4 '64

Reck's foot, Ala.

Seward Edward H.
P, F, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward M. Seward desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bellefonte, Alabama
the 14th day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Sas. A. Meedham
Capt. G. F. 6th Inf. Mo. Vols

No. 11

Edward M. Seward
Volunteered at Bellefonte, Ala
January 14th 1864,
By Lieut. J. G. Dutch
6th Regiment of Inf'ty. Mo. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
6th Reg't of Inf'ty. Mo. Vols.
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1272)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, Edward M. Seward born in Montgomery County
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward M. Seward do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala
this fourth day of January 1864 } Edward M. Seward
Before Joseph T. Sledge }
6th Mo. Inf. Regt. Recruiting Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Sledge
6th Mo. Inf. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward M. Seward
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Joseph T. Sledge
6th Mo. Inf. Regt. Recruiting Office

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 4th day of January 1864 at Bellefonte Ala
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
Regiment of 6th Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

E. M. Sledge
6th Mo. Inf. Regt.
Recruiting Office

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Seward,
private, Company ^{5th} ~~4th~~

6th Regiment of Me. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

stated

Georgia Campaign
Aug. 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Edward Seward
Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Mass
Place of casualty, Georgia
Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe
Date of casualty, Aug. 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

7th. Inftry
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mass. Inftry Regiment,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 5, 1864
In the field in Georgia
(not signed)

Index 24, No 11, Page 61

H. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 15, 1880.

No. 428

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3rd 1864.

Name, Edward W. Seward

Rank, Private

Where gone, Butler Co

Length of Furlough, 30 days

K O D A K A S . A

1819
Seward. Francis H.
Co H F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697365	26
2	7697448	27
3	7697547	28
4	7694225	29
5	7694313	30
6	7694402	31
7	7694497	32
8	7698981	33
9	7695613	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:
✓ See also

S 6 Mo.

Francis H. Seward
2nd Lieut., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark August 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred from*
Co H to Co F Sept 1861
as 2nd Lieut. Vice Must
ham promoted.
Resigned date un-
known.

Book mark :

1

6

Mo.

Francis H. Stewart
Sgt, Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark, Aug. 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *in June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 29 years. Now bet.*
Sept. from Enrolment to Sept.
1861. Then discharged to Capt.
Commission as 2 Lt. Col. F.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

S

8

Mo.

Francis H. Seward

2^d Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Resigned March 23rd 1862*

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

S

6

Mo.

F H Seward

2^d Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest

Book mark:

(258)

J Beck

Copied

S

6

Mo.

Francis H Seward

2^d Lieut, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

(258)

J W Beck

Copy

6

Mo.

G. H. Stewart

2nd Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H
Sept 11th to Company F*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Francis W. Seward

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. F. and
promoted to 2^d Lieutenant by order
of Col. Blane Sept 11/61*

Book mark:

S.

3

Mo.

Francis H. Seward

Sgt, Co. 16, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 1861.*

Where *Litchfield, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a w allen

S

6

Mo.

Francis H. Seward

Sgt

, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Geo Allen

Seward F. A.

Lt., *7*, *6* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Seward
6th Sept.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name James M. Seward

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 6

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 22 : Month Dec ; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 33 Miss.

Remarks _____

E. H.
(Clerk.)
(174)

S. # 551 - 1862.

Hoch. 1. 9. 11. 2

Edward L. P.
St. C. Models.

Jendrus Resig

2

16th Sept. 1840. The 11th.
Saint Louis.

Special Order No. 58

Sept. 22, 1962

Respectfully recommended to the
Adjutant General of the Army

Quoddy
Maine Central

SV 1.

1862

Jefferson City
March 19, 1862

Francis H. Seward
2d Lieut 6th Mo.

Resignation -
immediate & un-
conditional.

16th Co. Depts of the Mo.
Samb. Regt.
Special Orders No 33.
March 22. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the Army.

Recd Dept Mississippi
March 22 1862

Head Quarters 44th
Mar 21st 1862

Resignation of 2nd Lt.
F. H. Seward. Company F.
6th Mo. Vols.

Respectfully forwarded
and the acceptance recommen-
ded - The party has been acting
in the capacity of 2nd Lt. though
not commissioned.

P. E. Boland
Col. 6th Mo. Vols. Inf.
Comdg Post

Adjts Dist. of Central Mo.
Jeff City Mo March 21st 1862

Approved & respectfully
forwarded with the recommendation
that it be accepted.

J. S. Foster
Brigadier Genl, 2d
Army Dist

Alas

Jefferson City, Mo.

March 17th 1862.

Friend Under my immediate
and unconditional resignation.

Francis H. Ward.

255 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.

Yours truly

1820
Shaddick, William

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1821
Shaddrick William

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1822
Shadic William

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	768 8933	25
2	768 9036	27
3	768 9136	28
4	768 9221	29
5	768 9305	30
6	768 9388	31
7	768 9465	32
8	768 9531	33
9	768 9599	34
10	768 9663	35
11	768 9728	36
12	768 9746	37
13	768 9797	38
14	768 9857	39
15	768 9913	40
16	768 9982	41
17	769 0485	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Mo.

William Shaddrick
Put, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30* 186 *2*, drawn since *44* ^{*73*} *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *None met*

Deserted while Detached as
Teamster in Div at Memphis
Tenn. Dec 9 /61

Book mark : _____

Sallade

S

6

Mo.

William Shaddick
Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis*
Tenn Dec 19/62
while detailed as
division quartermaster

Book mark:

W. S. Miller

S.

6

Mo.

William Shaddie

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached as Priv.*

*Transfer, Nov. 26/63, by
order of Maj. Gen. Sherman.*

Book mark: _____

Ramsey

S. 1

6.

Mo.

William Shaddick
Priv. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detached as Priv.
Transfer by order of
Genl Sherman, Nov. 2, 6,
'62.

Book mark:

Ransom
Capt.

S

6

Mo.

William Shaddick

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached, Nov. 26,*
1862, as Riv. Teamster by
order of Maj. Gen. Sher-
man

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

William Shaddick

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1861

Deserted:

When Dec 19, 1862

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When , 186

Where

Remarks: Reported on Detached Service as Division Quartermaster since dropped from the report as a deserter

Name Cancelled by line

Book mark:

Asst

6

Mo.

William Shaddick

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Mitachee as Priv
Transfer since Nov
26/1862 by order of Maj
Genl. Sherman*

Book mark:

2 | 6 | Mo.

William Shadler
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16th., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of \$5.00
pay by order of the
Regimental Recorder.

Book mark:

C

6

Mo.

William Haddick

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of one (1) month's pay by order of Regimental Court martial.

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

William Shaddick

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

6

Mo.

Wm Shaddick

Rt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M.

6

Mo.

William Sheddick

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

6

Mo.

William Sheddick

Qrt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:

Washington

8

6

Mo.

Wm. Shaddick

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyright

S

6

Mo.

Wm. Shaddick

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenneth

S

6

Mo.

William Sheddick

Pvt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Vandalia Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *90 miles from*

place of rendezvous.

To pay for 1 wiper 3 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

8

Mo.

William Shadic

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *June 25 1861.**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *8* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Shaddock H. W.

Co.

A

6

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H. H. Shaddock

2 June 1860

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

SCHOFIELD BARRACKS NO. 1.

St. Louis, Mo. June 18

1868.

Received of

Chas Jones

by order of

Capt C C Allen

the following named prisoners, committed to Deerster's Prison, or disposed of as per Remarks.

NO.	NAMES.	SERGT.	CORP.	PRIV.	COMP.	REGT.	INF.	CAV.	ART.	CHARGES.	HOW DISPOSED OF.
	H. H. Shaddock	"	B	6 Mo	"					Desertion	Committed to Prison
										R. H. Brown Capt Comd'g Straggler's Camp	

A. W. Shaddock.

Co. C. 6 Mo.

Resurrection

Committed to prison

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, NO. 1.

St. Louis, Mo. ... June 16th 1863.

Received of Capt Okelma Ri
the following named prisoners, committed to Deserter's Prison, or disposed of as per Remarks.

[illegible]

1823
Shadick, William

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Shadic, William	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7824
Schaff, Frederick

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Schaff, Frederick	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Shaffer, Gustavus H. 1825

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1826 Joseph C.
Sharp. J. E., Jr.

Co —, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683478	25
2	7683847	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Sharp x

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen 2nd Reg't Mo. Dec 13, 1864.Where born KentuckyAge 29 yrs; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Nov (30) 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.Eyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5' ft 9 in.When mustered in Nov 15, 1864.Where mustered in Monroe Co. Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited 9 Cong. Dist. Monroe Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

x no connection in
line on roll

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

Mo.

8 1 6
+ J. C. Sharp
Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the Co Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St Charles Mo Nov 27, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 15, 1864

Where Monroe Co Mo. 9 Dist

Period 07 1/2 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name is used by line
Name not taken up on roll of Reg't.
Book mark:

132 each

✓ Shaw. 1827 Albert

Co —, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	768 3557	26
2	8389954	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

⁶
I 13⁶ Inf. U.S.
Albert Shaw

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 39 Reg't Mo. Inf. Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Dec. 30, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 2^d*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 2^d*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Alex L. Bibb*
drafted in Salt Spring tp. (over)
Cancelled for fine drawn
through it.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Keifer.

APR. 20

8589954

018910

Randolph Co. 8th Dist Mo.

Nov. 16th 1864.

Regt. selected 13th U. S. Inf.

Name not taken up on
Mustered Roll of Regt.

S.

6

Mo.

Albert Francis

Appears with rank of

Priv.

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Dec. 3, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation

laborer

When enlisted

Dec. 2

1864.

Where enlisted

Macon, Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Dec. 2

1864.

Where mustered in

Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reg. Discharged 11/13/64 Sub for Alonzo L. Ellis

drafted in Salt Spring Tp. Randolph Co. & Dis. Dec.

Nov 16/64 + Name cancelled by him.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Hathaway

1828.
Shay. Michael
Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 91 03	26
2	769 91 87	27
3	769 92 76	28
4	769 93 59	29
5	769 94 39	30
6	769 95 23	31
7	769 95 99	32
8	769 96 77	33
9	769 97 52	34
10	769 98 24	35
11	769 98 94	36
12	769 99 65	37
13	770 00 27	38
14	770 00 88	39
15	770 01 43	40
16	770 02 09	41
17	770 03 15	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

Michael Shea
Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30* 1863; drawn since *25* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 25*

North. V. t.

Sick of disease at
Walnut Hills
July 17th 1863.

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Michael Shear

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died in 2nd Division
Hospital 15th Army Corps
Walnut Hill, Miss July 17
1863.

Book mark:

Michael

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

for, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Memphis from Dec
Nov. 26/63 by order
M.D.

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
at Memphis
Term since
Nov. 26/62
by order of
M.D.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn. Dec
Nov-26. 1862 By order of
M.D.

Book mark:

Curry

S

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Nov

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn: left there
by order of Medical Director*

Book mark:

(265)

Copyist

12 | **6** | **Mo.**

Michael Brown
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Michael E. ...

Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Shea

8

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Back pay due from
date of enlistment to June
1st 1862*

Book mark:

31 6 | **Mo.**

Michael Shea
Put, cad, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

31

6

Mo.

Michael Gray
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due
from date of enlistment
to June 1, 1861 \$9 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

Chambers

S

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

L

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted May 9
by Capt Buck*

Book mark:

Allen

D

6

Mo.

Michael Shea

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

6

Mo.

Michael May
Priv, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. E. ...

Shea, Michael,

P. B.

6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

am/

"J" R 188

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Shea

Pvt of Company D

6th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

Died July 17 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

Paper informed 2^d Auditor
Sept 29th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R.H.B.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Michael Shea
 Rank: Sir Company: D Regiment: 6'
 Arm: Inftry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt B. C. Ketchum

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 17th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Malvern Hill, Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers
Vol 3 1863

REMARKS.

No Effects.
His body sent to 2nd and
Sept 13th 1863.

Geo B French

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Michael Shea private
Co. H 6th Reg't of Me. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Said Michael Shea died of chronic Diarrhea in Hospital
2nd Division 15th Army Corps. Walnut Hills Miss July 17th 1863

The said Michael Shea was last paid by Paymaster
Hazleton to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

2nd case Blake - Jan'y 16-64,

never other allowances are authorized to volunteer
received _____ dollars,

CLOTHING.

ment of the State of _____, or other
entering service, _____ dollars; also,

for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for ~~extra~~

CLOTHING received in kind from April 30th 1863 Two dollars and for other

~~allowances~~ viz: Seventy two cents there is Clothing

I certify, on honor, that Michael Shea, Private of
Captain D. C. Ketchum Company (I) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ireland, State
Ireland, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a labourer having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo ¹⁸⁶¹ and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the Seventeenth day
of June, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Said Michael Shea died of chronic diarrhoea in Hospital
2nd Division 15th Army Corps. Walnut Hills Miss July 17th 1863

The said Michael Shea was last paid by Paymaster
Hazleton to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date ^{of death}; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for ~~RECEIVED~~
CLOTHING received in kind from April 30th 1863 two dollars and for other
allowances viz: Seventy two cents there is Clothing
allowance due him from April 30th 1863 to date
of Death amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Walnut Hills Miss this 17th day of July, 1863.

D. C. Ketchum

Captain

Commanding Company.

+ 1829
Shay. Morris
Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699105	2	36694886
2	7699188	2	36697414
3	7699277		
4	7699360		
5	7699440		
6	7699524		
7	7699601		
8	7699679		
9	7699753		
10	7699825		
11	7699895		
12	7699966		
13	7700038		
14	7700089		
15	7700144		
16	7700201		
17	7700252		
18	7700306		
19	7700353		
20	7700411		
21	7700457		
22	7684534		
23	7700686		
24	7719006		
25	32900938		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 1 6

Mo.

Morris Shea

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Kerry Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Buck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Big Shanty Ga June 14 1864 for expiration of term of service.

Reaj't uncomm'd Dec. 31, 1863

Montague

S

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug. 1864. - Present assigned
to duty in the 8th Mo. Inf. Vols.
Feb. 1903.

May 1864. - On Guard duty with
Division Train.

June 1864. - Lost - June 24/64. Big
Shanty, Ga. Discharged Expire-
tion of term of service.

Book mark:

Conard

S

6

Mo.

Morris Shay

Pot., Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns

of Co. 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Gain - Feb. 20/64, Larkins
 Lad. by assign't from 6 Mo.
 Inf. per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. 2 Div.
 15th A. C., pursuant to S. O. 376
 War Dept., Nov. 21/63.

Apr. 1864 - Loss - Apr. 24, Larkins Lad.
 Transf. to 6 Mo. Vols. pursuant
 to Cir. 24 W. D. Mar. 17/64.

Book mark:

Conard

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account

Last settled *Apr 30* 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*50*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Harris Shea

Priv. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Non Vet

Mustered out to date June 24, 1864 at Big Shanta, Ga. Expiration of term under war dept. Circular 36, Series 1864.

Book mark:

connected by James Jan 2 1871

W. Webster

A

6

Mo.

Morris Shea
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June*
24th by reason of
expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

B. P. ...
Copy

S

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

Pvt., Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch* & *Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reported for*
duty from 8th Mo. Inf
Apr. 24th 1864 by order
of Gen Smith

Book mark: _____

Wiley

S | *6*
8 | **Mo.**

Morris Shea

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to* *X*
Mo. Inf. Vols. pursuant
to Circular 24 H.D.
of date Mar 17/64

X See below

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

see 6 Mo. V.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. H. Schooly
Copyright

S 1 6

Mo.

Morris Shea

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in the 10th Mo. Inf
Feb 20 by order of
Gen M. P. Smith

Book mark:

W. H. W.

6

Mo.

Married

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

6

Mo.

Wm. is

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. is

A

6

Mo.

Marion Shea

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Michael

8

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

pt. 1, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

08

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

1st, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

Det

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb'y

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Morris Shea

M.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

6

Mo.

James Smith
James Smith
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Marrie Sh...

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 6 Mo.

Morris Sheer

Priv, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morris Sheer

S 6 Mo.

Marion Steele

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay due from
date of enlistment to June
1861 \$9.90

Book mark:

April 1862

516 | **Mo.**

Morris Shea

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Morris Shaw
 Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due
 from date of enlistment
 to June 1, 1861 \$9 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Book mark:

Shaw

L

6

Mo.

Morris Skea

pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Skea

L

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged May 2
by capt Buck*

Book mark:

Allen

S

6

Mo.

Warrior

Priv

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Sept 1

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C.

6

Mo.

S
Morris Hay

Priv, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1861.Where *Chicago*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Waver

+ Shay. 1830 Thomas
Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7699106	2 36697405
2 7699190	3 36694887
3 7699279	
4 7699362	
5 7699442	
6 7699525	
7 7699603	
8 7699681	
9 7699755	
10 7699827	
11 7699897	
12 7699958	
13 7700030	
14 7700091	
15 7700156	
16 7700203	
17 7700253	
18 7700307	
19 7700354	
20 7700412	
21 7700458	
22 7684635	
23 7700587	
24 7719007	
25 32900937	

Book Mark:

See also

S 6 Mrs.

Thos. Shay

Pvt., Co. , 6 Reg't Mrs. Inf.

Appears on Returns

of Co. 8 Reg't Mrs. Inf.

as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Jan - Feb. 20/64, Larkin's
Ldg. by assign't from 6 Mrs. Inf.
per S. O. 41, Ad. Qrs. 2 Div. 15 A. B.
pursuant to G. O. 376 War Dept.
Nov. 21/63.

Apr. 1864 - Low - Apr. 24, Larkin's Ldg.
Transf. to 6 Mrs. Inf. pursuant
to Cir. 24, W. D. Mar 17/64.

Book mark:

Conard

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861 - Absent sick in Hosp. Tipton,
Oct. 20.

May 1863 - Absent sick since May 7,
1862, by order of M. O.

Aug. 1863 - Absent on furlough since
Aug. 1, 63, by order of Gen. Sher-
man.

Feb. 9 - Dec. 1864 - Absent - assigned to
duty in the 8th Mo. Infy. Vols.,
Feb. 19/64.

May 1864 - On Guard duty with
Division Train.

June 1864 - Left - June 24/64. Big
Sandy, La. Disch'd. Expiration
term of service.

Book mark:

Conard

88

6

Mo.

Thomas Sheen

Co. B, 6

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Kerry Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Buck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Big
Shanty, Va. June 24
1864. By reason of
expiration of term
of service
May Newcomer Dec.
31, 1863.

Montague

Mo.

Alvin K. Smith
Co., Col., Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 21, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 21, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 2, 1863*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....27
100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Thompson*

Ad. J. H. Smith
22nd Co. 2nd Reg't

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Nov 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Non Vit.

Mustered out to date June 24, 1864 at Big Shanta, Ga. Expiration of term under war Dept Circular 26, Series 18 64.

Book mark:

Corrected by J. J. J. J. J.

J. J. Webster

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Sheu
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged June
24th by reason of
expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

D. 6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Priv. Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
from the 8th Mo. Inf.
Apr. 24th 1864 by order
of Gen. Smith
Stoppage for Ordnance
lost 27¢

Book mark:

J. H. Huley

S | ⁶
8 | **Mo.**

Thomas Shea

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred to*
Mo. Inf. Vols. pursuant
to Circular of H. S.
of date Mar 17/64

X
Roll to m

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

in 67mo. 7.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooler

4 | 6 | **Mo.**

Thomas Shea

Env, Co. S, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in the 8th Mo. Inf.
Feb 20 by order of
Gen McComb

Stoppage of pay
for ordnance stores
lost 1 C. Co. Feb 20
Ch. plate 27 C

Book mark:

J. Haley

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Van

Rec., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Taylor

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Stoppage for transfer
taken by H. M. Sept 8 1863*

Book mark:

C. C. Taylor

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on 30 days*

furlough since August 1st

1863 by order of Maj. Genl

Shepherd

Book mark:

Michael

I

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

D

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Sh., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S | **6** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shea

A, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Plt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cent

6

Mo.

James H. ...
Reid, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Plt, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Shea

5

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. J. J.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Back pay due from
date of enlistment to June
1, '61 \$9.96*

Book mark:

Wm. J. J.

516 | **Mo.**

Thomas Shea

Capt, Cad, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Thomas Gray
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due
from date of enlistment
to June 1, 1861, \$9⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Book mark:

L | **6** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shea

pt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

2

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital at St Louis.

Discharged by Capt Buck May 9th

Book mark:

Allen

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Cri; Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Sept 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

6

Mo.

Thomas Shay
Priv, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 13

, 186

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. Weaver

1831
Shay. Timothy
Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 9104	25
2	769 9189	26
3	769 9278	27
4	769 9361	28
5	769 9441	29
6	769 9526	30
7	769 9602	31
8	769 9680	32
9	769 9754	33
10	769 9826	34
11	769 9896	35
12	769 9967	36
13	770 0029	37
14	770 0090	38
15	770 0145	39
16	770 0202	40
17	770 0260	41
18	770 0616	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 6 Mo.

Timothy Sheu

Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Aug 1 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28* 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30* 186 2; drawn since *36* 13

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 31*

Wom. Vet.

*Died of disease at
St. Louis Mo Aug
28 1863.*

Book mark :

6

Mo.

Smith, H. H.

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at St. Louis*
Aug. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

S

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Wounded absent since May 14-1863 by order of M.D.

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded, Absent*

since May 19/63 by order
of M. G.

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

8

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

M. Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

Dr

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Half month's pay to be stopped By order of Reg't Recorder

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clatus

6

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Period of the year
1861. Received 100.00*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William H. ...

1, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Timothy Sheen
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 6 Mo.

Timothy Shea
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Back pay due from*
date of enlistment to
June 1st 1862

Book mark:

Mo.

Timothy Liza

Prof, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1832,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

6

Mo.

Timothy Shay
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due
from date of enlistment
to June 1, 1861 \$9 96

Book mark:

(848)

Hammur

Copy

L

6

Mo.

Timothy Dineen

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

ser. 1, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted May 9
by Capt. Buck*

Book mark:

Allen

D

6

Mo.

Timothy Shea

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6

Mo.

Timothy Hay

Priv, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where

St Louis

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wear

Shay, Timothy
P. & Co. 6 Reg't Mo.

8 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records 2

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements 2

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists 1

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Tim Shea

Private Company I

6 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of vicinity of
Wicksburg, Missi.

May 19 to 22 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Tim Shea
Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss
Nature of casualty, Wounded Shoulder Severely
Date of casualty, May 19 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6th the date of
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss, up to and including the
assault on Vicksburg May 22nd 1863
Signed W. T. Sherman Maj. Gen. Comd.
No 27 Index 17 G.

W. T. Davidson
7-18-79

Clerk.

A.
Winolter Shay Pot
Co. "D"
6th Mo Infy.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the grave, . . .

Hospital number of deceased, . . .

Regiment, rank, and company. . .

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow.) , . .

Cause of death,

Age of the deceased,

Nativity,

References and remarks

Date of death and burial,

Timothy Shay
 Block 56 - Grave 20118
 No. 495 - from Barracks
 6th Mo. Inf. Private Co. "D"

Intermittent Fever

Aug. 23/68 . Aug. 24th 1868

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

John A. Smithers

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Grove

Surgeon U. S. Army.

in Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Benton Barracks Mo.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Timothy Shea*

late of Company (D), 6th

Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* who died

at *Genl. Hqs. B. B. K. & M. O.*

the *23rd* day of *Aug.* 186*3*.

Head Qrs. Saint Louis Dist.

Saint Louis Mo. Oct 31 1863

*Final Statements have been
forwarded to Adjutant Genl
of the Army, made from
Decryption Roll in possession
of the Soldier*

By order of

Col. W. Livingston

Adj. Genl. & Co.

Adj. Genl. & Co.

R. M. Elliott

Quartermaster & Co.

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____ 186_____,
in the State of _____ is _____
feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ years of age
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ eyes

died in *Genl Hrs.* at *Benton Barracks Mo.*
the _____ day of *23rd* August 186*3*
2nd Aufl. case Bk. Jan. 15-84.

NTORY.

Articles

Orange Cap.

Great Coat.

Uniform Coat

Uniform Jacket

Tannet Sack

Table Frock.

Antique Overd

Trowsers.

Flannel Dr

Cotton Dr

Flannel Shirts.

Cotton Shirts.

Boots.

Shoes.

Socks.

Blanket.

Sum

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Timothy Shea
 Captain _____ Company (*D*), of the _____
 Regiment *No. 10th. vols.* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Genl Hrs.* at *Benton Barracks Mo.*
 the *23rd* day of *August* 186 *3*
 Cause of death *Intermittent Fever*

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	P. Trowsers.	P. Flannel Drawers.	P. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	P. Boots.	P. Shoes.	Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes.	
											1		2	1						1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																				1		
																		</				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in
 store at *General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo. } *Aug. 23rd 1863*
Wm. H. Grove - U.S.
Surg. in charge

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1887
Final Settlements
of
Timothy Shea
Co. D. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
20th
Deed August 23rd/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BILLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Timothy Shea a Private
of Captain D. O. Ketcheson Company D of the 6th Regiment of
Inf Volunteers, of the State of Mo., born in Kerry State
of Ireland, aged 22 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; dark complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Labrer was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis Mo
by Capt. Buck and mustered in service by Maj. Schopfield
at St. Louis Mo. on the 17th day of June, 1861,
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died in U.S. General Hospital Benton
Barracks Mo. August 23rd 1863, of
Intermittent Fever

The said Timothy Shea was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. E. T. ... to include the 28th pay of February 1863,
his death.
and has pay due him from that time to the present date; and also pay for the use of his bed (having been
~~mounted during the time; and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever~~
~~other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, or discharged.~~

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 37 ³¹/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30th day of April 1862
to the time of ~~discharge~~ his death.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186

W. H. Moore - 21st 1862
Surgeon in charge

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, or duplicates, are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged, previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Timothy H. H.
6th Regt of *Mass. Vol. Inftry*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts for the Sattler and Launderess must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that Timothy Shea a private of
Captain D. C. Ketchum Company (I) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ireland, State
Ireland, aged 31 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a balance, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the fourteenth day
of June, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
 , at , on the day of
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Said Timothy Shea died 23rd day of August
1863

The said Timothy Shea was last paid by Paymaster
M. J. Hunt to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to dollars; and on account of the United States for
CLOTHING received in kind from April 30th 1862 thirty six and for other
stoppages thirty one (31) there is nothing allowed
due him from April 30th 1862 to date of
discharge amounting to dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the
 , 186 .

He is indebted to , **BUTLER**, dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgport this 24th day of December, 1863.

D. C. Ketchum
Captain

Commanding Company.

Dr. Chas. W. Druggall
Name of Hospital,

Name of Patient, *John*

Disease or injury, *Septicemia*

Result,

Date of Transmission,

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

67110

DIST.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward *3*, Bed *243*.

General Hospital at *"Chas M Dougall"*

Name *Timothy Shea*, Age *30*, Rank *Priv.*, Co *D*, Regiment *6th Ill.*

Disease or injury, *Febria Intermittens*

Admission, *Aug. 11th 1863*

Return to duty, cured

Result,

DATE OF

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

[Name of attending Medical Officer]

M. King Moxley
Asst. Surg. W. V.

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Had the first chill July 1st</i>
<i>" 13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>lost one four days since</i>
<i>" 14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gums Spongy. of pulse very</i>
<i>" 15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>good, improving</i>
<i>" 16</i>	<i>R Sol. Quin Sulph Zib grs 24 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15 Fever 16th 100 17th</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>Zib 2 hours</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" 17</i>	<i>Continue</i>	<i>"</i>	

Proceeds of Grants
1st. Lincoln Sh. Co. 6th Mo
2nd. Ireland is allowed a
Post Office of Administration

J.

(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to ^{General} Orders No. 14, Can. 9 dated 1st Quarter Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 27/64 consisting of Capt John Caffee, 1st Mo. Infantry, Capt E. Harlan, 6th Mo. Inf. and Capt J. H. Co. 4th Mo. Cavalry for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late ^{Union} Soldier, Shay Co. 6th Mo. Inf. who died at ^{Aug. 23, 1863.} Benton Barracks, Mo. The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles and were disposed of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant-General V. S. B., dated Nashville, Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were returned over to ^{Thomas D. Miller} Esq. Esq. D. Mo., at Benton Barracks, Mo.

No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.	No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.	No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.
	Hats,				Fatigue Overalls,				Knapsacks,		
	Caps,				Pairs Flannel Drawers,				Haversacks,		
	Forage Caps,			2	Pairs Cotton Drawers,	.30	.60		Watches,		
	Great Coats,			1	Flannel Shirts,	.37	.37		Notes,		
	Uniform Coats,				Cotton Shirts,				Money,		
	Uniform Jackets,				Pairs Boots,			1	Pr Pants	\$1.00	1.00
	Flannel Sack Coats,			1	Pairs Shoes,	.25	.25	1	Blanket	.75	.75
	Blouses,			1	Pairs Socks,	.15	.15				
	Stable Frocks,			1	Blankets,	\$1.50	1.50		Total Amount,		\$1.52

Surgeon, U. S. Army

Timothy Shay
Priv. D. C. Mc

Aug 23. 63.

Benton Harris

St Louis Mo

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred *Timothy Shaw*
Number and locality of the grave, . . . *Block 15-Grave No. 118 Jefferson*
Hospital number of deceased, . . . *No. 490* *Barracks No.*
Regiment rank, and company, . . . *1st Mo. Inf. Private Co. D*
Residence before enlistment, . . .
Conjugal condition, (and if married)
the residence of the widow,)
Cause of death, . . . *Intermittent Fever*
Age of the deceased, . . .
Nativity, . . .
References and remarks, . . .
Date of death and burial . . . *Aug 23 63.* - *Aug 24 63.*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

g
o. Dr. H. H.
23/63.
Bks. Hospital
St Louis.

10118 BS
MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Lincoln*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *1st Mo. Inf.*

Name of Company, *Co. I*

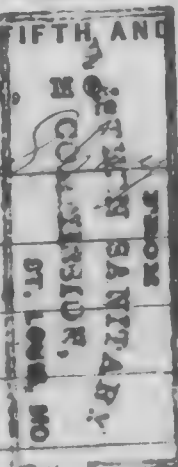
Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, *Aug 1st 1863*

Place of Death, *Genl Hospital Benton Platte Ward No. 1*

Cause of Death, *Int. Fever*



J. H. Grove - Surgeon
in charge

1832
Shea. Michael

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1833
Shea. Morris

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1834
Shea. Patrick

Co. 4, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7695818	2 324 417 67
2 7695926	3 324 453 83
3 7696016	4 329 007 09
4 7696102	5 366 948 49
5 7696178	6
6 7696262	7
7 7696332	8
8 7696397	9
9 7696460	10
10 7696523	11
11 7696583	12
12 7696649	13
13 7696706	14
14 7696761	15
15 7696813	16
16 7696864	17
17 7696910	18
18 7696953	19
19 7696995	20
20 7697053	21
21 7697094	22
22 7697329	23
23 7684549	24
24 316 78579	25
25 316 79589	26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 6 Mo

Patrick Shay
for Co G, 6 Reg't Ind Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital;

When *Oct 12*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark : . . .

Ad 1

1711a.

Palmer Shear
Priv., Co. 5, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks : *Re. Earned duty*

Book mark :

At Stewart

C 1 6 1 7

Patrick Chay
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Without Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark:

2 *6* *1111*
Patrick May
117., Co. *4*, *6* Reg't *1110*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Aug*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *Attendant*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

S | *6* | Mo.

Patrick Shea

_____, Co. *G*, *6* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kerry, Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Bywater*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Address his cousin*

John Curran, Captain The
Missouri *out of service June*
16 *by reason of expiration*
of term of enlistment

Oneby

S

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 - Absent sick at Jefferson
City since Mar. 20, 62.

May to June 1863 - Absent sick - wound-
ed - in Memphis Gen. Hosp. since
May 22, 63.

Sept. to Dec. 1863 - Absent wounded since
May 22, 63, Memphis.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with leave since
Feb. 22, 64.

June 1864 - Last - June 16, Big Sandy.
Term of service expired - ordered
to Chattanooga to be mustered
out.

Book mark:

Leonard

21 | 6 | Mo.

Patrick Shea

Pvt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 16 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Washington

6

Mo.

Patience
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ar. 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Chattanooga*

Wounded at Chattanooga

Wounded at Chattanooga

Wounded at Chattanooga

Wounded at Chattanooga

Wounded at Chattanooga

Book mark:

S 6 Mo.

Patrick Shea

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term expired ordered
to Chattanooga to be
mustered out June 20

Book mark:

L. Miller

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea
Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

516 Mo.

Patrick Shea
Pat, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Light

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Wade

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Co.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since May 22^d, 1863.

Due U.S. for loss of gun & accoutrements complete Springfield R.F. rifled musket caliber of #22.91.

Book mark:

McDermott

S.

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Pat., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent wounded since May 22 / 63.

Book mark:

J.

6

Mo.

Palmer

Ind., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded at
Memphis, since May 22, 1863.*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Book 111

111, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Throat wounded in co.*

May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Black

S

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patrick Shea

Mo.

Cat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Lans & Felt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S. | **6** | **Mo.**

Patrick Shea

Pat., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

S. | **6** | **Mo.**

Patrick Shea

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

8

6

Mo.

John S. Shaw

Pvt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

A. V. I., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

reference

J

6

Mo.

Catuck Shea

Catuck, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

S

6

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Plt Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M Jones

8 Mo.

Caruck Hues

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. J. Lee, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

March 1864

Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis
city April 1864*

Book mark:

G. J. R.
Clerk.

S

3

Mo.

Patrick Shea
Pat, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*. *

Where *St Louis Arsenal*. *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....
.....

E. H. Clark

8

Mo.

Patrick Shea

Pat . . . Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 17, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

*3 years.**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

Thos. Patrick

P, *E*, *6* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 331

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Patrick Shea

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Patt Shea

Private Company G

6th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Vicksburg, Missi

May 19 to 22 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Patt Shea
Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - High Severely
Date of casualty, May 19 to 22nd 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th 1863 the date of
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the
assault on Vicksburg May 22nd 1863
Signed W. T. Sherman Maj. Gen. Comd.
No 27 July 17th 63

G. Davidson
7.18.79

Clerk.

1835
Shea

Thomas

Co I, 6

Missouri Inf.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Shea.

1836
Timothy

Co I, 6

Missouri Inf.

Purch.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See Shay, Timothy,

Book Mark:

See also

1837.
Sheahan, Dennis

Co 1, **6** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1838
Shehan. Dennis

Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 95 27	26
2	769 96 04	27
3	769 96 82	28
4	769 97 57	29
5	769 98 28	30
6	769 98 98	31
7	769 99 69	32
8	770 00 31	33
9	770 00 92	34
10	770 01 47	35
11	770 02 04	36
12	770 02 54	37
13	770 03 08	38
14	770 03 55	39
15	770 04 13	40
16	770 04 30	41
17	770 04 74	42
18	770 04 88	43
19	770 05 00	44
20	770 05 13	45
21	770 05 35	46
22	770 06 89	47
23	769 42 36	48
24	771 90 09	49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

S 6

Mo.

Dennis Sheahan
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Golden N. C. Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *27 92* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transportation to be*

furnished to Syracuse Mo.
by the L. M. Rpt. Subistence
furnished up to & including
April 3^d 1865 - Age 36

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

Samuel Sheehan

Priv, Co. Q., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 11 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Mustered out at
Goldboro N.C. March
11 1865.

*Mustered out under war
Dept. Circular 41 Series 1864.

Book mark:

x added by me Jan 2 1873.

S. J. Webster

S | 6

Mo.

Dennis Shehan
Cui., Co. I 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mch
24 65 by reason expiration
term of service

Book mark:

Baner

816

Mo.

Dennis Sheehan
Pri, Co. I. C. Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Banes

S

6

Mo.

Leemis Sheehan

Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No 17 & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Webster

I

6

Mo.

Dennis Sheehan

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7* *Co. I*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Allowance due
him for the term of
service.*

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

S

6

Mo.

Dennis Stehan
Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. B. B. B.

2

6

Mo.

Dennis L. Lehan

Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

8 | 6 | **Mo.**

Dennis Sheehan

Priv., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for
duty from the 8th
Mo till Apr. 24th 1864
by order of Genl
Smith

Book mark:

J. H.aley

J

6

8

Mo.

Samuel Sheehan
For

, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred to
Ms. Inf. Vol. pursuant
to Circular 34 U.S.
of date Mar 17/64

Roll

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

see 6 ms. v.

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Scheroll

Copy

5 | 6 | **Mo.**

Dennis Sheehan
Priv, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to
duty in the 8th Mo
Vol. Feb 20th by order
of Gen. M. L. Smith

Book mark:

Haley

6

Mo.

James M. Han

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

6

Mo.

James M. ...

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

S

6

Mo.

Dennis Sherman

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

6

Mo.

James Michael

Pres., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 21st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

8

6

Mo.

Dennis Sheehan

priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
leave Apr. 29/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

D

6

Mo.

Dennis Sheehan

pt, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since Jan 15/63
by order of
md.

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Mo.

Dennis Sheehan

Mk, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
January 15th 1863. By
order of W.D.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Dennis Sheehan

Mr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Butt

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4, 1904, 186-2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, @ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

Mo.

James C. Smith

Bl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr. 30,
1862, Tipton, Mo.; 3 yrs.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Samuel S. Shuman

W., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. S. Co.

S | **6** **Mo.**

Nennie Shuba.

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. Scott

816

Mo.

Desmond Strahan

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted March
11, 1862, Synecum, Mo.

Book mark:

Hammer

1839
Scheibel, Ludwig
Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Scheibel, Ludwig	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1840
Sheier, Henry

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

1841

Shields, Andrew J.
Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also:

1862
Scheuer, Henry

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1843
Scheur, Henry

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1844.
Scheibel, Ludwig
Co ly, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	See Scheibel, Ludwig
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark:

See also

1845
Schiebel, Ludwig
Co. 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

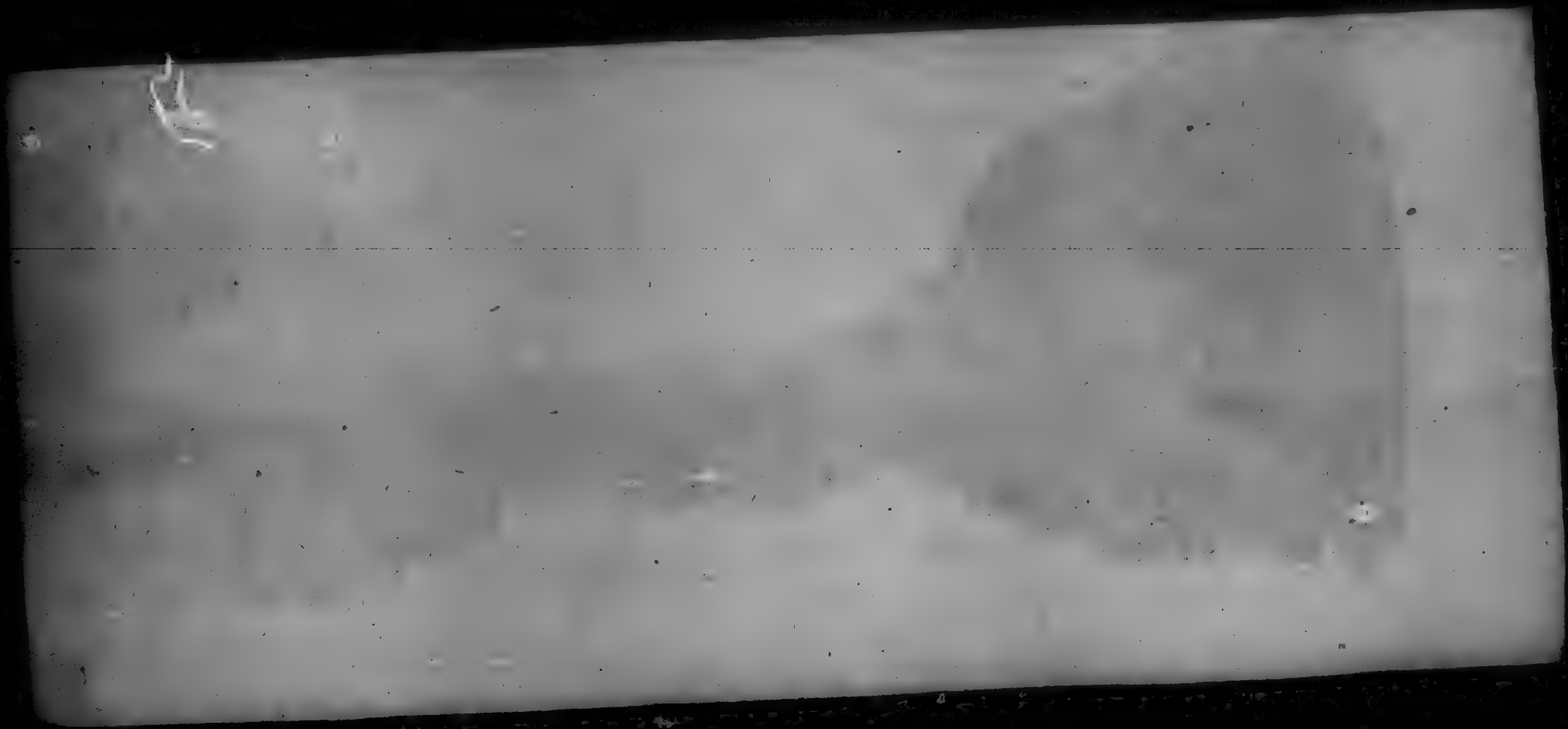
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



+ Shields. Andrew J. 1846

Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 40 61	25
2	769 41 42	27
3	769 42 30	28
4	769 43 22	29
5	769 44 10	30
6	769 45 03	31
7	769 45 87	32
8	769 46 66	33
9	769 47 44	34
10	769 48 18	35
11	769 48 96	36
12	769 49 68	37
13	769 50 30	38
14	769 50 85	39
15	769 51 43	40
16	769 51 97	41
17	769 52 52	42
18	769 53 03	43
19	769 53 53	44
20	771 35 19	45
21	769 54 14	46
22	771 35 95	47
23	769 54 74	48
24	769 56 99	49
25	769 45 53	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | 6 | Mo.

Arthur L. Shields
Hwyg., Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: stoppage for clothing
issued during the year
ending April 25, 1864
\$28.27.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James L Shields

Sgt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Non Vet. Age 26 yrs
Mustered out June 25
64, at Chattanooga
Tenn. Under War
Dept Circular 36.
Series 1864.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields

Ser't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to
Challanooga to muster
out his term of service
having expired June
16/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

L. | 6 | Mo.

Andrew J. Shields
4th Light Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Reported for duty
from 8th Miss Inf. April
24, 1864, by order Genl
M. L. Smith.

Book mark: _____

B. L. Smith

CS Co. 100
Charles J. Shields
48th, Co. C, Reg't. 1st Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. F. 8th Regt. Me. Vol.
for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred to
6th Me. Vol. Apr. 24/64
under S.O. 402
15th Army Corps in
accordance to Cir
124 of date Mar. 17
1864 War Dept.

Book mark:

W. D. Murphy

S. C. Mc

Andrew J. Shields

4 Spt, Co., 6 Reg't Mac Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of Co. J.

8 Reg't Mac Inf

for Jan. 10 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to

duty from 6 Mac Inf

Vol under S. C.

No. 38. 2 Div. 15 U. C.

Feb. 16/63 in com

pliance with G. O.

No. 376 Pres. V Mac

Dept dated Dec 11

1863

Book mark:

Chas. H. Murphy

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shuck

4th Supt Co. F 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
in 8th Inf. Mo. Vol.
by Special Ord. No. 41
of Brig. Genl W. L.
Smith.

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

(S.S.)

Copy

8

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields

1st Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

J

6

Mo.

Andrew C. Shields

4th *Reg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st*
Co. to 4th Ser. 1st
Sept. 1. 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields

1 Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields
1 Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

58

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Phares

6

Mo.

Frederic S. Shields

Capt, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

5 | 6 | Mo.

William J. Smith
17th Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 25th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

1 | 6 | Mo.

Charles J. Smith

2 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

6

Mo.

Mustang, Silas
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. Must. Co.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

Cuppen

6

Mo.

Richard J. Smith
1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields
2 Capt. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne
Copyist.

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields
Coyle Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. W. Sayre
Copper

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields

Co. F, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. V. Beck

Copies

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Sticks
Corp. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Peck
Copy

S

6

Mo.

Andrew J. Shield
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

5th Sergeant from
Oct 31 to Nov 30

Book mark:

(258)

J. Shield
Copyist

6

Mo.

*Andrew J. Smith**Sgt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt H. B. T*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted from Corporal*
Oct 31" 1861

Book mark: _____

(258)

Sargent

Copied

S. I. 6 Mo.

Anderson & Shields
Carp, Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

B

Mo.

Andrew J. Shields

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sargent

Shier, Henry ¹⁸⁴⁷

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ Shipoler, ¹⁸⁴⁸ John B. W.

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 23 12	23
2	769 24 07	24
3	769 25 01	25
4	769 25 92	26
5	769 26 74	27
6	769 27 55	28
7	769 28 27	29
8	769 29 01	30
9	769 29 74	31
10	769 30 44	32
11	769 31 26	33
12	769 36 92	34
13	769 37 45	35
14	769 37 87	36
15	769 38 28	37
16	769 38 68	38
17	769 39 05	39
18	769 39 43	40
19	769 39 78	41
20	32900493	42
21	31781714	43
22	36694891	44
23		45
24		46
25		47

Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

6

Mo.

John Shipley
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.
Muster-in to date *June 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Beckwith

S

6

Mo.

John Fisher
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Exhibitor

A

6

Mo.

John Fisher
E. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *E. Co. E*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Indian, Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. Co. E

21

6

Mo.

John Shipley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Shipley

PM

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(268)

Copied

S

8

Mo.

John B. W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

2

6

Mo.

John B. W. Linsler
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John B. W. Draper
Priv., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John B. A. Shipley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

8

6

Mo.

John B. Chisholm

...*Per*... Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

ES

6

Mo.

J. B. N. Shipley
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks Deserted on the 27th
Nov 1862 with arms and
accoutrements complete.

Roll for June, '64, next on
which name appears.

Book mark:.....

Barber

8 | 6 | **Mo.**

John B W Shipley
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted near
Germanstown Penn
Nov 27/62. He was
arrested and brought
back to his company
June 28/64 at Big
Shanty Ga. Stoppage
\$30.00 per his arrest

Book mark: _____

Reverend
camp

S

6

Mo.

John B. Shiple,
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted near
Germantown Penn.
Nov. 28/62. Rejoined
his Company at
Kennesaw Mountain
Ga. Stoppage of \$30.
for his apprehen-
sion; For Ordnance
Stolen \$17.44

Book mark:

Shiple

6

Mo.

John H. Taylor
Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Admitted as Soldier**from Tenn. Nov. 28th 62**was restored to duty with-**out trial with loss of all**pay, and allowances a date**of joining June 28th 64.**Stoppage at \$20.00 for his**application and for Ord.**Cost \$2.00.*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John H. Taylor
 _____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Accepted near Ger-*
mantown, Tenn. Nov. 28th 62
Returned and was re-
stored to duty without
trial with loss of pay
and allowances to date of
joining June 28th 64 By
order of Hon. Genl. M. B. Ha-
gen. Comd'g Div. Memphis
Sept 30. 64 for 104 app'ntment
and for back pay \$17.14.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Taylor

S

6

Mo.

John B. W. Shipley

Mt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased at Gettysburg
June 28'62. Returned
and was restored to duty without
loss of pay and
allowances to date of joining
June 28'64. By order of Brig
Genl W. B. Hazen Comd'y Div:
Stoppage of \$30 for his apparatus
and \$17.44 for A.C. Cost*

Book mark:

Levin

S

8

Mo.

John B. W. Shipley
Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Guman town

June 28 '64

Returned and was restored to

duty without trial with

loss of all pay and allowances

to date of joining June 28 '64

by order of Brig Genl W. B.

Hazen Comd'y Division

stoppage of \$ 30.00 for his

appearance.

Book mark:

C. W. B.

L

6

Mo.

John M. Chapin

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accen

8 6 Mo

John B Shipley
In, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 27, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 12 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Nov 27, 1862.

Where 14 miles from Memphis

Arrested:

When May 27, 1864.

Where On a raft between Alton & St Louis

Remarks: Allowance for arrest to Alvin Clemensen
\$30-

Delivered to Genl. Cope land May 27/64

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Hqs. "Mie Chet."

Alton, May 27, 1864.

W. H. Hamlin

S

6

Mo.

John Snider

Pvt, Co. 3, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. - Loss - In field. Deserted.
June 1864. - On duty - under arrest
for desertion.
Aug 1864. - On duty - under arrest
for desertion.

Book mark:

Conard

S.

6

Mo.

John E. Shipley

priv., Co. *E.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ *44 71* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 22 Years*

Deserted Nov 28/62

returned June 28 of 1864

was restored to duty without

trial with loss of all pay

and allowances.

Book mark: *(over)*

APR 10

7593978

1891

Absent N^o of order
and date unknown
Hd. Dr Ind. Div
15 AC

S 1 6 | **Mo.**

John B. Shipley

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes hazel; hair lt. brown

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1861.

Where Hardin, Ill

By whom F. T. Rush; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ford

John Shipley.

Co. *E*

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2155 RS-1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

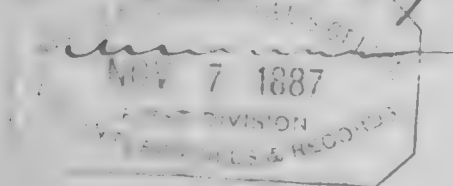
Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Remarks,

Convalescent Hospital
Rt 13 Dec 4th / 61



Bapt Chat
actg Surgeon

Mr. Shipster ordered
to join his Regt
6th Nov

Transpt - issued
Dec 4 / 61

Benton Barracks, Mo.
Convalescent Hospital.

A number of the 60th, Mo. Regt. left here this morning. John Shipley, of Comp. E. was left behind. He was among those for whom transportation was furnished.

Respectfully,
C. Boyd, Act. Surgeon.

Dec. 4th, 1861,

Dr. Tipton

43

41

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. Cy. 672530

John Shipley
(Name.)

E, Co. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Auditors Div. May 19, 1916

For Report Training on injury

Roll Dec 31/64 shows him
present. Discharged near Cumberland
Tenn. Nov. 28/62. Returned to
and was restored to duty
without trial with loss of pay
and allowances to date of
training June 28/64 by
order of Brig. Genl. W. B.
Hazen Comdg. Div.

Johnson
free

(over)

Statement furnished May 20, 1916

WEC

R.R. Div.

S.O. 171 Hd Qrs 2d Div. 15th A.C.

Oct 25th 1864 The following
named Enlisted men
are hereby restored to duty
without trial, with the
loss of all pay and
allowances while absent.
to pay for all public
property for which they
were responsible at the
time of desertion, not
accounted for since
their return to make
good the time lost
by desertion and to
refund to the Government
all expense if any
incurred for their
apprehension and
transportation to their
Command. x x x

Private John B. Shippler
C & G Mo. x x x

Harley
Per H.R.

1849
Shire, Henry.

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1850

Schlieman, Henry

Col. C., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schlieman, Henry S.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1851

Schmidle Damian

Co. C B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 see Schmidle Damian	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62

Book Mark:

See also

1857
Schmidt, Louis

Co G. C., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Schmidt, Louis
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1853
Shoakey. Hanson

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Gschockey, Ernest	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Short. ¹⁸⁵⁴ Robert W

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7697364	2 7698754
3 7697447	4 7698747
5 7697546	6 7698776
7 7697644	8 7698799
9 7697735	10 7698822
11 7697820	12 7698845
13 7697907	14 7684237
15 7697978	16 7683381
17 7698047	18 7698170
19 7698117	20 7698906
21 7698188	22 7684644
23 7698258	24 R. P. 399,618
25 7698326	26 32900821
27 7698379	28 36694848
29 7698433	30
31 7698481	31
32 7698524	32
33 7698566	33
34 7698639	34
35 7684322	35
36 7684137	36
37 7698500	37
38 7698652	38
39 7698733	39
40 7683351	40

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 399,618.

✓ See also.

S

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short

Sgt.

1 Sgt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1 Lt.

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. - (Sgt. F) Absent - By order
to Litchfield, Ill., to arrest
a deserter Dec. 26/61.

Nov. 1862. - Absent - paroled pris-
oner Nov. 8, 62. Ordered to
leave Ill.

Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863. - Absent - paroled
prisoner Nov. 8/62. Ordered
to Benton Barracks, St. Louis.

Nov. 1863. - Absent - left in camp sick
Nov. 22/63.

Jan. 1864. - (1 Sgt. F) Jan. 23/64. Larkin-
ville, Mo., Discharged to re-
enlist as a Vet. Vol.

May 1864. - Present - signs return as
Comd'g Co.

June 1864. - Abs. - June 27/64, Big Shanty,
Ga. Disch'd by reason of pro-
motion June 27, 64.

(1 Lt. F) Present. Promoted

Book mark:

over
Conard

JUN. 13.

36694848

1896.

from 1 Sept. June 28/64, com'd June
& to rank from date.

July 1864.- Present. Signs return as 1st
Lt. com'd'g Co.

Aug. & Sept. 1864.- Present.

Oct. & Nov. 1864.- Present. Signs return as
1st Lt. com'd'g Co.

Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865.- Present.

Apr. 1865.- Present- Act. Adjt. 6 Mo. Inf.

May 1865.- (Capt. H.) Present. Promoted
from 1st Lt. May 22/65.

June 1865.- Present- Sick.

July 1865.- Absent with leave July
16/65.

S | *6* | **Mo.**

Robert H. Short

Co H, *6* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Milton Ills*

Occupation *Salesman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Litchfield Ills.*

By whom *Capt. Van Deusen* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a Vet.*

Vol. Jan'y 23. 63.

E. C. Canwell

S. 1 6 17 Mo.

Robert W. Short
Capt., Co. N, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. & P. 390618

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 30, 1894.

It has this day (Oct. 30, 1894,) been determined by this Department from the

records that this officer, although not present, was mustered out of service with his company, Aug. 17, 1865.

A. G. N.

5 | 6 | **Mo.**

Sept 24 1865
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 30, 1865,
to date from May 17, 1865.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book Mark:

S 6 | Mo.

Robert M. Short

Capt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to May 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was 1st Lt. from enrollment

to June 27, '64, then 1st. Vice

Barlin promoted then Capt.

Vice Barlin promoted about

on leave since July 15/65.

no discharge furnished

Book mark: _____

Scherish

Robert M. Short

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Comdg. Co. Stoppage
by error in favor of Maj.
Mudleigh \$40.62 Stoppage
in favor of Capt. Welcher
C.S. 2 Div. 15. A.C. \$33.07

Book mark:

Scherich

8 1 6 | Mo.

Robert W. Short

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Va, May 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1865.

Where Alexandria Va

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Capt. Co. H, vice
Kalam promoted
Muster date May 22/65

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S 6

Mo.

Robert W. Short
1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Abundia Va May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt. Comp. H. 6th Mo. Inf. Vol. Vols. to be mustered in as Capt. Comp. H. 6th Mo. Inf. Vol. Vols. vice Galvin promoted. Muster over.*

Book mark:

Michael

APR. - 9

7684237

1891

to take effect May 21. 1865
Pay due him for Comdg
Comp. for the months of
July & August 1864.

Commanding Company
from the 1st of September
1864.

Age 26

0

3

Mo.

Robert H. Short

1 Lt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for Company
since June 28/64.
stoppage by error in term
may be adjusted \$40. 62 till
ans.

Cook mark:

D. Moore

5

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short

12th

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for company
since June 28/64

Cook mark:

R. H. Short

8

3

Mo.

Robert St Short

1 Lieut., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for commanding
the camp since June 26
1864

Cook mark:

Rector

2

1

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short

1 Lieut., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Pay due for commanding
company since June 28, 1864
and reflects to be put on
previous rolls.

Book mark:

S

3

Mo.

Robert W. Short

1 Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st
Sergeant June 28, 1864.
Det. Col.*

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

S

3

Mo.

Robert W. Short
Lieut., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Let Prof promoted
from 1st Sergt. June
28. 1864.*

Book mark: *L. M. D. f. June 22/66.*

L. A. Fitch

8 1 6 1 Mo.

Robert W. Shork

1st., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Big Shanty Ga, June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1864.

Where Big Shanty Ga

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lieut Co. H. 6
Mr Vol. Inf. vice Golwin promo-
ted. Muster to date

June 28/64

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short
1st Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged By
reason of promotion
1st Lieut. June 27/64.

Book mark:

P. D. S. Feb 12/66

W. A. Litch

S.

6

Mo.

Robert M. Short

1st Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks *Not Vol.*

Book mark: _____

Hawling

S.

6

Mo.

Robert M. Short

1st Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited as a Vet. Vol.*
Promoted to 1st Sergt. Jan. 29
by order of Genl. of Reg't.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

James H. Smith

James, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

See I. to page 1
Montgomery Co. Ill.

Book mark: _____

S. 1 () Mo.

Robert W. Akert
1. Sgt, Co. H, 6. Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 30.49 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Apr 23: Discharged by order
of the Adjutant Gen'l. under the
provisions of A. C. 191. Bring \$ 10.30 from
the War Dept. Clothing allow-
ance due him since settlement

Book mark:

Geo. Davis

S.

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short

1st Supt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent, _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged to be*

mustered in as a Vol. Vol.

Jan. 33/64

Cook mark: _____

Hausing

D

6

Mo.

Robert W Short

1st Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wason

D

3

Mo.

Robert M Short

1st Regt

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

Mo.

St. Louis, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short-

1st Reg't Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rumbar

6

Mo.

Robert H. Spaul
1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8. 1863.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Returned to duty
from paroled prisoner
Apr. 17 1863.*

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

*Robert A. Hunt**Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Appears on **Special Muster Roll**for *April 10*, 1863.Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner and
 paroled Jan. 8 1863 - Returned
 to Camp for duty April 7/63*

Book mark:

(559)

Magee

Copyright.

21

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short

1 Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner and
Paroled Nov. 8/62. Ordered
to Benton Barracks St.
Louis.*

Cook mark:

Scherich

S

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner and
Paroled Nov. 8/62. Ordered
to Benton Barrs Ark. La.*

Book mark:

Scherich

S

6

Mo.

Robert M. Short

1. Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Roll

28

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short

1. Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Roll)

25

6

Mo.

Robert M. Short

1st Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

25

6

Mo.

Robert M. Whont
1 Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short.

1st Sergh. Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

S 6 Mo.

Robert M. Short.

1st Sargt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

S

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short

1 Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent by order Dec 26/61*

Cook mark: _____

Lewis

S

6

Mo.

Robert H. Short

1 Seng't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Capt

S

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short

1 Sgt. Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17th Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Litchfield, Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Robert W. Short

1 Sgt, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 40 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R. 299,678.

a w allen

Short, Robert W.
Capt. & H., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert W. Short desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving, honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lackawanna, Alabama

the 24th day of January 1864

Witness:

Delos Van Dusen
Capt. 6th Inf. Mo. & Co.

Robert W. Short

No. 1⁶

Robert W. Short
Volunteered at Lackawanna, Ala.
January 24th 1864,
By Lieut. Joseph P. Dutch
6th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
6th Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Discharged January 25th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Larimoreville

I, Robert W. Short born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Salesman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert W. Short do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Larimoreville Ala
this 4th day of January 1864. } Robert W. Short
BEFORE Joseph F. Culbert }
6th Mo Driftny Vol Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert W. Short
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
four 1/2 inches high.

Joseph F. Culbert 1 Lieut
6th Regiment of Mo Driftny Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1111)

the 11th day of February, 1864, at Larimoreville Ala
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 41, 2nd Regiment of Mo Driftny Volunteers, on

W. H. Smith
1st Lieut
6th Mo Driftny Vol

Camp 2nd Inf. Missouri 1864
100th Regt. 2nd Inf. July 13th
I 108. (Lift. 1st 1865)

Short. 100th Regt. 2nd Inf. 1864
Capt. Co. 100th 2nd Inf. 1864

Cash for 100 days
Leave of absence

100th Regt. 2nd Inf. July 13th 1864

100th Regt. 2nd Inf. 1864
100th Regt. 2nd Inf. July 13th

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

There are sixteen line
officers and (147) one
hundred and forty seven en-
listed men present for duty.
There is but one officer absent
with leave.

Delos Van Dusen
St. Col. Comdg. Regt.

100th Regt. 2nd Inf. 1864
100th Regt. 2nd Inf. July 13th

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

S. J. M. O. B.

100th Regt. 2nd Inf. 1864

Comdg. Regt.

100th Regt. 2nd Inf. 1864
100th Regt. 2nd Inf. July 13th

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

John H. O'Brien

100th Regt. 2nd Inf. 1864

Camp 6th Inf. Missouri Vet. Vols.
Near Little Rock. Ark. July 7th 65.

Signed:

I respectfully ask that Leave of Absence be
granted me for Thirty (30) days with permission to proceed be-
yond Department limits for the following reasons:

I wish to visit my home in Saint Louis, Missouri.

I have never been Absent with or without Leave.

I was last paid by Major Moore to include August 1st 65.

I am Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant.

Robt. W. Short Capt
Comd'g Comp No. 6th Mo Inf

Ch. Manning.

1st Lt. 6th Mo Inf.

at Little Rock, Ark.

No. 219

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3^d 1864.

Name, Robert W. Short

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, New York City

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days,

A Co 6th Regt
9th Vol

1855
Shuer, Henry

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1856
Shulta, Frederick

Co CB, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Shulty, Frederick	
4		
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1857

Shulte, Ferd. or Fred.

Co C. B., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Shultz. ¹⁸⁵⁸ Frederick

Co CB, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688938	25
2	7689041	27
3	7687337	28
4	7687435	29
5	7687520	30
6	7687607	31
7	7687698	32
8	7687745	33
9	7687853	34
10	7687920	35
11	7690562	36
12	7688771	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Frederick Shultz

1st, Co. *5*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 12, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 24*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ *8 63* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

County paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 24 years Am vet-*

Died July 5, 62 of Small

Pox

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Frederick Schultz

Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
5th Dec, Ark, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ~~never been paid~~ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 32 - man vet

Transferred June 29/61 to Camp 31
By order of P. C. Blau Reg't 1st Cal.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

I

6

Mo.

Frederick Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2* *Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Went to West House at
St Louis Mo Aug 5/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. C. Smith

S

6

Mo.

Frederick Shutte

Co. B, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Died at Moscow
Tenn. in Pest House July
5 1862*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Frederick Shutte

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Pest House

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hausling

S | 6 | Mo.

Frederick Shulte

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherish

of **6** **Mo.**

Bedenick Shulte

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bedenick

*Frederick Shulte,**Part-*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *— Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached to
General Quartermaster
Dept.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1.

6

Mo.

Fred Thulte,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Oct. 1, 1861
to General Quartermaster
Department

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

J. H. Brown
Copyist

S

6

Mo.

Ferd Schulte

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Fredrick Shultz
Priv, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Arant*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co G to Co B. June
29, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Fredrick Shuttz
Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25, 1861.**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal **

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Shutta, Frederick

B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 1122
Frederick Shultz
Post No. 1 to Mr. S. H.
Died July 5 62

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLDS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Mar 25, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

Here is evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Fredrick H. Shultz *was enrolled on the*
day of _____, *186* _____, *at* _____,
in Company _____, *Regiment of* _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ *years, or during the war, and*
mustered into service as a _____ *on the* _____

day of _____, *186* _____, *at* _____,
in Company *D*, _____, *Regiment of* *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ *years, or during the war. On the*
Muster ^{*roll*} *Roll of Company* *D*, *of that Regiment, for the*
months of _____ *dated* *Aug 17*, *1865*, *he is reported*
a Privt "died July 5 62 at Massena
Town of Enfield N.Y."

a Regt.

Chas. F. ...
Adj. Genl.

1859
Shultz, Frederick.
Co C. B., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1860
Shultz, John

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Schutz, John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1861

Shutz, John

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Shutz, John	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Schutz. 1862 John
Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688943	26
2	7690287	27
3	7689044	28
4	7689138	29
5	7689223	30
6	7689306	31
7	7689389	32
8	7689466	33
9	7689532	34
10	7689600	35
11	7689664	36
12	7689729	37
13	7689798	38
14	7689808	39
15	7689914	40
16	7689969	41
17	7690023	42
18	7690073	43
19	7690120	44
20	7690175	45
21	7708343	46
22	7690236	47
23	7708419	48
24	7690538	49
25	7684501	50

Book Mark:

See also

S | *5* | Mo.

Samuel Smith
Privt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eighty June 24, 1864

Muster-out to date *June 24, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *327.4* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

John S. Sutz
Reg't, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$39 74 100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: Dec 30. Muster out

Mustered out June 24th 1865

Shanty Co. - wounded in left

hand at Chickasaw Bayou Dec 26

Mustered out by expiration of term

service under Circular 34 March 17, 1865

Book mark: _____

25 6 8 Mo.

John Smith

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1861.*

Where Taudalia - Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
to 6th. Missouri vol.
April - 25 - 1864 perman-
ent to Circular (24)
of date March 17 -
1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

S

6

Mo.

John Shultz

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In D. S. Co. Brigade*
Wagon Master

Book mark:

Lawrence

J

6

8

Mo.

John J. Hickey

24

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 14

1861.*

Where

Vandalia Mo.*

Period

12

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to duty

from 6th Missouri vol.

Feb. 16, 1864, (under Special

Order 41) Hd. qrs. 1st Div.

15a.c. pursuant to Gen

Order 176 War Dept.

(over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hickey

(358c)

Copied

APR. 10

7708343

1891

of date Nov. 21, 1863.
Detached Service
in Dr. Martin's Regt.

S

6

Mo.

John Shultz

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty in
S Kio. Inf. Valo. Special
Order No. 41. Sent W. L. Smith.*

Book mark:

Hawm

S

6

Mo.

John Shutz

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 6 | Mo.

John Shultz
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21. Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Shultz
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

S **6** **Mo.**

John Schultz
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

John Schutz

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Absent wounded since Dec. 29/63, by order of M. D. Descriptive Roll furnished him.

Book mark:.....

S. 1

6

Mo.

John S. Hunt

Priv. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent wounded since Dec. 29/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copied.

S

6

Mo.

John Shultz

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Dec 29th 1862 by order of M.A.

Book mark:

Mines

6

Mo.

John Shurt

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded since Dec. 29 by order of Medical Director*

Book mark:

Mines

2

6

Mo.

John Shute

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McHavie

6

Mo.

John Shute

John Shute, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDermis

S

6

Mo.

John Shuts

B. Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

3

6

Mo.

John Sheets

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

6

Mo.

John White

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Washington

6

Mo.

John A. Tate

Co. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

A

6

Mo.

John Shults

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6

Mo.

John Shuts

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Octo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6

Mo.

John Sheets

Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Vandalia, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *40 miles from place of rendezvous.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *M. O. by reason of
expiration of term
June 24/64*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Thuts
Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

✓ 1863 or John T.
Sibley. John J
Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700785	26
2	7700876	27
3	7702117	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S
John D. Sibley
 Pri., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Unknown*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unknown* 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Proton, Mo., Oct.

23, 1861 on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability.

Age 18.

Book mark :

101

6

Mo.

John G. ...

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged finally
Aug 10 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John A. Hickey

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Hickey

Staley, John

R. H. 6 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

26

John J. Sibley
Pier to Kc. 6"
Mo Inf

Dischgd. Oct 23. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, McL 27, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Bible was enrolled on the 2^d
day of July, 1861, at St. Louis Mo
in Company E, 6th Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 9th
day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo
in Company E, 6th Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the
our Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Aug 1st, 1865, he is reported
John J. Bible Discharged for
disability October 23. 1861, at Ironton
Mo.
No other report of casualty.

at.

asst. adjt. Genl.

+ Sibley. 1864 Robert
Co. E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 769 2309	2 769 3785
2 769 2400	3 769 3826
3 769 2495	4 769 3866
4 769 2586	5 769 3904
5 769 2668	6 769 3942
6 769 2750	7 769 4034
7 769 2822	8 5669 4895
8 769 2897	9 32211429
9 769 2970	10 32210410
10 769 3043	11 32421719
11 769 3110	12 32422559
12 769 3179	13 32900488
13 769 3246	
14 769 3298	
15 769 3353	
16 769 3408	
17 769 3460	
18 769 3514	
19 769 3558	
20 768 7295	
21 768 3985	
22 769 3563	
23 769 3647	
24 769 3690	
25 769 3743	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mo.

Robert L. King

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *\$13. Advance*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ *46 52* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Age 26 Years*

*Discharged July 14/65
At Lou. No Wounded
in both legs. One leg
amputated in Battle at
Jouett's on Aug 31/64*

Book mark: _____

Allen

APR. 10

7694034

1891

An surgeons certificate
of disability.

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Bellefonte, Jan. 4, 64, Reen-
listed Mt. Vol.
Aug. 1864 to July 1865 - Present -
wounded Jonesboro Aug.
31/64

Book mark:

Conard

S 1 6 1 mo

Robert Sibley

Cvt; Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward M

Book mark :

Holtzman

I. C. M.

Robert T. Gibley
Pvt, Co. *E*, *C* Reg't *11th Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Nov 1865*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

S | 6 Mo

Robert Sibley
Pur, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Chattanooga, Tenn.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S 6 Mo

Robert Sibley
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

S

6

Mo.

Robert L. Lacey

sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Capt. Art. Absent
wounded since Aug
31st '64.*

Book mark:

Allen

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibly

Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent wounded June*

Aug 31 '64. Has Recd

\$13.00 advance.

Vet mls.

Book mark:

Wm

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibly

Prk, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Vet W. About wounded
since Aug 31 '64. Has 60 c
\$13 Advance.

Book mark:

(868)

Cutter

Copyright

S | 6 | Mo.

Robert Libby
Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Vol. Absent
wounded since Aug. 31st 64.
Has rec'd B. 3 (Advance).

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

I | **6** | **Mo.**

Robert S. Sibley
Pr.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks: *Vol. Absent*

Wounded since Aug. 31st/64,

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent wounded,
since Aug. 31st
1864. Vet Volunteer.*

Book mark: _____

P. Weber

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

3

Mo.

Robert L. ...

90, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Robert Kelly

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan. & Dec. 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan. & Dec. 1864*

Remarks: *Discharge Pay 13.*

Premium 5.

Veteran's Volunteer

Book mark:

Chick

6

Mo.

John J. Jones
Jan, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville Mo, Feb 7, 186 *4*.

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 186 *4*.

When mustered in *Feb 7*, 186 *4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Dis. J. Jones*

California Co. 1st

Book mark:

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Rt. Co. E, (Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala. Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since \$113⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100: due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: (190-24, discharged by
virtue of reenlistment as Pvt. Vol.
under the provisions of Act of June
of 1863, from Hall's Co. 1st Ala. Heavy
Artillery due since settlement

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

22 | 1863 | Mo.

Robert P. Pless
P. S., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
by virtue of Gen. Order
of 1st March 1864
and 1864 Quarter Muster Roll

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

S 1

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

31

6

Mo.

Robert S. Kelley

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stobach

31

6

Mo.

Robert Fibley

Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

S 6

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Revised
Camp's

S 6 Mo.

Robert Sibley

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Druckman

OS

6

Mo.

Robert Sibbey,
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acobson

CH

6

Mo.

Robert H. Hiley

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

1

6

Mo.

Reuben Wiley

Re, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben

6

Mo.

Robert D. Miller

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

5

6

Mo.

Robert Miller

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Robert Lilley

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

S

6

Mo.

Robert Libbey

1st., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogart

S

6

Mo.

Robert Sibley

Priv.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

6

Mo.

Robert Ditty
 Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Gardner, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Proctor

S

8

Mo.

Robert L. Lacey
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Rechner

(868)

Copyright

S 6 Mo.

Robert Sibley
Art., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21, 1861* *

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Robert Sibley

S

6

Mo.

Robert Libbey

, Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel blue*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Cambridgeshire, England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Hardin Ill.*

By whom *T.P. Rush*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reenlisted in the*
Veteran Corps Jan. 3/64

Ford

Sibley, Robert

C, *E*, **6** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Hibley,
private, Company E,
6th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated
Georgia Campaign
Aug. 31, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Libley
Rank, private, Company E, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Me
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe (leg amputated)

Date of casualty, Aug. 31, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vol. Inftry
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Me. Inftry Regiment,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, dated from May
1st Sept. 3, 1864

In the Field in Georgia

(not signed)

Index 24, No 11, Page 61

H. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 13, 1880.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—due to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Libbey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefleur, Alabama the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

Capt. Joseph L. Dantch
6th Regt of Ala. Infy. Vol.

No. 21

Robert Libbey
Volunteered at Bellefleur Ala.
January 4th 1864.
By Lieut. Joseph L. Dantch
6th Regiment of Ala. Infy. Vols.

and enlistment; last served in Company (E)
6th Reg't of Ala. Infy. Vols.
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, Robert Libley born in Cambridge
in the State of England aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Libley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala
this fourth day of January 1864 } Robert Libley
Before Joseph F. Dutch }
1st Mo. Infy. Recruting Office.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Larkin Surg.
6th Mo. Infy. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Libley,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Joseph F. Dutch 1st Surg
6th Mo. Infy. Regt.

Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

4th day of Jan

1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

K O D A K S : A F E T Y

NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for *petitum*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—*to*, *to*, *to*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1868.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his Division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having reached the notice of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Robert T. Lyle
a *Private* Co. *C*
1st *Regt of Inftry. Vol.*
APPROVED
Dr. R. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Wd Luns Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo July 12. 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
May: Gen Dodge
Ben M. Felt
Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 31 1865.

Duplicate sent the Division Office
Received (A. G. Office) 1865

Wd Luns Dept Mo July 12. 1865
65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Robert Lilley, Private, of Captain
Company, (*C*) of the *6th Wisconsin* *Infantry* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Lieut. Dutch* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Illinois* at *Shillington, Ala.*
on the *fourth* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Cambridgeport* in the State of *England*, is *twenty-seven*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Lilley, Private*
of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Amputation of right leg from gun*
shot wound received in action at Jonesboro
Ga Aug 21st 1864. Check his discharge in accordance
with Par X 1 g. o. 217 of 1863 from receipt
Disability Total

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
July 7 1865.

A. R. Hiltz

Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *fourteenth* day of *July*, 1865, at *Jefferson*
Barracks Mo.

A. R. Hiltz

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding the *Regt*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Yedder* County *Calhoun* State *Illinois*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

No. 25-8

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 3rd 1864.

Name, Robert Hbley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hardin Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, bonus, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Libbey, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte, Alabama
the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

Capt. J. H. Smith
Adjutant General

No. 25

Robert Libbey
Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala
January 4th 1864.
By Genl Joseph T. Bulch
Regiment of _____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
6th Regt of Ala. Infy Vol
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, Robert Libbey born in Cambridgehire
in the State of England aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Cramer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Libbey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala
this fourth day of January 1864 } Robert Libbey
Before George F. Smith 1st Lieut
Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Lee 1st Surg.
Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Libbey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Joseph F. Smith 1st Surg.
Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,
the 4th day of January 1864 at Bellefonte Ala Regiment of 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. Volunteers, on

February

1864

at Bellefonte Ala
Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
1st Lieut. G. F. Smith

1865
Sibly, Robert

Co E , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

See Sibly, Robert

Book Mark:

See also

+ Sickrong. Dominick 1866
Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692311	25
2	7692405	27
3	7692498	28
4	7692588	29
5	7692672	30
6	7692753	31
7	7692825	32
8	7692900	33
9	7692973	34
10	7693043	35
11	7693113	36
12	7693181	37
13	7693248	38
14	7693301	39
15	7693353	40
16	7693410	41
17	7693462	42
18	7693516	43
19	7693565	44
20	7711789	45
21	7693649	46
22	7711871	47
23	7693703	48
24	7694039	49
25	7684588	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

6

Mo.

Dominick Lickring
priv, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865 *

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30,* 1865; drawn since \$ *19 32* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 21 years*

Mustered out June 27, 1865

Chattanooga Tenn

Expiration of term

* *Corrected by H. W. May 7. 87*

Book mark:

Allen

Mo.

Admiral Lieut. Vining
Chas. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *21.82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Returned from Division*

4492 June 20 by order of
Brig. Comm'r.

Book mark:

S

8

Mo.

Dominick, Siebranz
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Term of service
expired, ordered to
Chattanooga to mus-
ter out June 20/64.

Book mark:.....

D. P. Webster

6

Mo.

James H. King

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *D. D. at election*
Ad. Bus

Book mark:

8 | 6 | 8 | Mo.

Dominick Schrong
Pri., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
6 mo. Vol. Enlist. per
order to circular 24
War Dept of check
17/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

B

6
8

Mo.

Dominick Lickronz
Pr., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: As Dir Trans.
Assigned to duty in
Co E from Capt Vol
1st under special
order of 1st 2 Dir 15
Ac pursuant to
order of 376 War
Dept of Nov 21/63

Book mark:

W. H. Lickronz

6

Mo.

Therminis, Fisking

P.L., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Assigned to the 8th Mo. Inf. Regt. Co. E, 1st Div. 18th A.C. Brig. Genl. M.C. Smith Feb. 1st 1864

Book mark:

(826)

C. F. Hall
Copper

S

6

Mo.

Dominick Sickrang
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

A. P. at Dir. Hd. Quarters

Book mark:

(866)

Michael

Copied

S

3

Mo.

Dominick Sickron
Priv; Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

A.D. at Div Hd Quars.

Book mark:

Michael

31 8 Mo.

Remond Starny
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Special Duty as Guard
to Gen. Sherman.

Book mark:

J

8

Mo.

Dominick, Sielkron
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

J

6

Mo.

Alvinick Sickeng

Pit, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Murphy

Copied

1

6

Mo.

Admanick Sieh'ong

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

05

6

Mo.

Dominick Sickling

Pl

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sickling)

S

6

Mo.

Dominic A. Sickling

Pl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. C. W. Brown

8

8

Mo.

Dominick Sicking

Pri, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bethel

6

Mo.

Lammick Sicking

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bachel

6

Mo.

Dominick Dickson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6

Mo.

Dormanick Lukens
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Dominick Sickrang

Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

(858)

Copied

S

8

Mo.

Dominick Sicking
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

S

6

Mo.

Domanick Sickrong
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

6

Mo.

Alvanick Lickens
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.Where *Hardin, Mo.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William H. King
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recher

6

Mo.

Dominick Sickong
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bocher

1867
Sicrong, Dominick
Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓
1868
Silbert. Henry
Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694121	26
2	7694212	27
3	7694296	28
4	7694388	29
5	7694477	30
6	7694570	31
7	7695652	32
8	See 445-1267	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 445-67, See 445-1267

✓
See also

S. G. Mo.

Henry Silbert-

Co. F, 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: See 445-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 11th, 1867.

Died Nov. 1st, 1861, at City Hosp.
St. Louis, Mo. of consumption.

E. P. Conner.

6

Mo.

Henry Silbert

Pvt. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Non Vet. Discharged
 Disease date not
 known at St Louis
 Mo

Book mark:

A. 70. 9-11. 6-7 Dues
 (over)

W. H. Smith

APR 10

7695652

1891

Nov. 1. 1861 at City
Hospital, St Louis
Mo. of Consumption
Vide Ser 1145. 1867,

S

6

Mo.

Henry Silbert

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Reported dead

Book mark

J. V. Dick

S

6

Mo.

Henry Gilbert
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reported Dead at
St Louis but not offic-
ially Due Sutter \$100

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Henry Sillert
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Report died at St
Louis not (officially)
due suffer \$100*

Book mark:

*9-11-61 Died Nov 1861
at City Hosp St Louis*

(258)

J. P. R. K.
Copied

10

7694388

1891

Book Mark: No. of Consumpt.
ion Vide See 445.67

6

Mo.

Henry Albert

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Hospital at Jefferson City Mo*

Book mark:

Sargent

3

Mo.

Henry Gilbert

, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis A* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Henry Silbert

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 17, 1861.**

Where

St Louis

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Siebert, Henry
P. H.

5 Reg't 150. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Siebert
F. G. M^e

Nov. 1. 61.

City ~~W~~ St Louis Mo

Σ

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Henry Liebert*
Date of Death, *Nov 1st 1861*
Place of Death, *City Hospital* *Southern Dr. Strange*
Name of Company, *F*
Name of Regiment, *6th Missouri*
Age, (if known)
Cause of Death, *Consumption*
Height of Deceased *5 ft 8 inches*

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

A. L. Brunsacker
Attending Surgeon Military Dept
City Hospital

June 3rd 1881

First to 5th Ma St.

Did Nov 1st 1881

RECEIVED
JUN 3 1881
JUN 3 1881

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry S. S. S. was enrolled on the 17
 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo.
 in Company I, 6 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 17
 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo.
 in Company I, 6 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Aug 17, 1863, he is reported
 as Private Died Nov 1 1864 at City Hospital
St Louis Mo of Consumption vide Sec. 1445.
1864 "

W. H. Smith

Chas. B. Smith
 Asst. Adj. Genl.

✓ 1869
Silkwood Stillwell

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697430	28
2	7697527	29
3	7697627	30
4	7697721	31
5	7697807	32
6	7697886	33
7	7697956	34
8	7698034	35
9	7698102	36
10	7698172	37
11	7698241	38
12	7698301	39
13	7698370	40
14	7698420	41
15	7698470	42
16	7698516	43
17	7698556	44
18	7698597	45
19	7698659	46
20	7698729	47
21	7698742	48
22	7699007	49
23	7684474	50
24	Claim No 1	51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: Claim No 1

✓ See also

S

C

No

Stilwell Silkwood.

, Co. H, C Reg't No. 765

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Serial No 1.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6th, 1868.

Correct Record of Prisoners of War
to show this man's name Stilwell
Silkwood and that he belonged to
Co. H. C No. 765. instead of
S. Silkwood Co. A. C No. —

A. M. Muzzey.

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 24, 1864.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *Was detailed*

as an Engineer and
taken prisoner near
Gettysburg, July 22
1863, exchanged Jan. 1864

Book mark: _____

APR - 9

7684474

1891

red to duty June 12
1864. I did not see
not yet received, ac-
knowledgeed having
been paid in April 1864,
nothing acc. re-
itted in same time

S

6

Mo.

Stillwell Silkworm

Priv, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Aug. 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Am't*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 27 Years. Non bel.*

Mustered out under Circular

36 Series 1864 War Dept. Apr.

June 24/64 In the field. G.A.

Book mark: _____

Schrick

S

6

Mo.

Edwell Gilkwood
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration term of service June 24/64.*

Book mark:

A. S. Hitch

3

Mo.

Stelwell Silkwood

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

x

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st

May 31st, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
Missing in Action
& acknowledges being paid
to April 30, 1864 and
clothing account settled.

* Corrected by Dietrich, E.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

S.

6

Mo.

Stewart, Silas

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner while
on duty July 22, 1863. Due
Dept. for Ordnance lost
Twenty one $\frac{16}{100}$ dollars. Due
De. M. Dept. for Camp and
B. Equipage lost Two $\frac{41}{100}$ dollars
For + p. fed

Cook mark:

D

B

Mo.

Stilwell Dilwood

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Detailed as
Priv. Teamster By order
of Gen. Blair July 18/63, was
taken prisoner while on duty
July 22/63, is now in Hosp.
sick at Annapolis, Md.

Book mark:

Wasson

D

6

Mo.

Stilwell Dilwood

in Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Detailed as
Div. Teamster By order
of Gen. Blair July 14. Taken
prisoner while on duty
July 22/63.

Book mark:

Wadson

S

6

Mo.

Stilwell Silkwood.

Pol, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent detailed as*

Sec. Transport by Order of
Genl. Blair July 18-63.

Taken prisoner while on
duty July 22"

Cook mark: _____

Roubaun

I

6

Mo.

Stilwell Silke

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

6

Mo.

Stewart, Richard

Det.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 6, 1863.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

6

Mo.

Stewart, William
Det., Co. *No.* 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hager

S

6

Mo.

Stilwell Silkewood

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

Chas. H. H.

6

Mo.

Miner Silburn

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to Co. for
Duty from Extra Duty in
Bty A. M. Sept. Nov. 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Whisk

S

3

Mo.

Stilwell Silkwood

Pat

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty as
Brigade wagoner since
June 11, 1862 - by order
of Comd'r of Brigade*

Cook mark:

Posey

x

3

Mo.

Stilwell Silkwood
Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On extra duty as*
Brigade wagoner since
June 11 - by order of
Comdr of Brigade

Book mark: _____

Posey

Mo.

Bel, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty, as
brigade wagon since
June 11. By order of
Com'dr. of Brigade

Book mark :

A. M. (cont.)

8

6

Mo.

Alfred Silkwood

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty as
Brigade wagoner since
June 11, 1862 By order
of Comdr of Brigade

Book mark:

S. M. M. M.

S

6

Mo.

Stilwell Silkwood,

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Jefferson
city on extra duty as
Wagoner.

Book mark:

Palmer

S

6

Mo.

Stetwell Sickwood

Prk, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paimen

S

6

Mo.

Stillwell Hickwood

Pr. 1, Co. II, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

S

6

Mo.

Stewart Dickwood

Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copy to

S

6

Mo.

Silwell Siltwood

Priv, Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186 *1*.

Where *Litchfield, Ills.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

Mo.

Stillwell, Altkood

Priv, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Claim No 1*

A. W. Allen

Silkwood, Stillwell

P. Co. H. 6 Reg't Mo.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of W. 3

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Willard L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>11</i>		

Captured at *Jackson, Miss. July 22*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at *Fort Point, Sept 23*, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Sept 18*, 1863.

Remah (C.A. sent to Schenfield Ark May 17/64) suff. lost.

Copied by *Mark*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Hosp. D.W. No. 1 roll 29-2. 35 file 56

Pre. claim - No. 1. 6 Mo. Stilwell

ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-				
RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			D		cas	19	109		
					mis.	40	272		
					CR Roll	83	45	file	71
					Hosp. D.W. No. 1 roll	18	1	file	56
					17	17	1		

Silkewood S

P C Mo b H

Captured at Jackson Miss July 22, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va. Aug 10-22, 1863

" near Brandon (Miss.)

" 45th Co. Ewell July 22/63

Admitted to Hospital at D.W. No. 1 Annapolis Sept 24/63 - Sent to C.P. Dec 13/63

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Richmond Va Sep 22, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

sent from CP. to B.V. Jan'y. 15/64.

not must-for Jan. 64. See Beckman, G. H. Copied by WMB

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sickwood, S.	P	6	N.Y.		76	M.R.	20	173		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *21 Richmond Va. Sept. 10/63.* *Diarrhoea*

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond Va. Sept. 22.* _____, 186 3; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Farmer age 26.

See Sickwood 6 Mo

Copied by *EBB*

Hospital No. 5099.

Name Stillwell Silkwood

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Priv Co. H Regiment 6 Mo Infr
Regt Man

When admitted April 28th 64

From what source Gen Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Anemia

Returned to duty May 9th 64

On what occasion Post Hospital,

Date Hanton Barracks, Mo,

Nature of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital No. 3099 ✓

Name *William Selkirk*

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Private* Co. *H* Regiment *6* Mo. *Inf*

When admitted *April 28th 1864*

From what source *Rebel man*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

72 =

Adm'd to Duty May 1

On what occasion *Wounded* Hospital.

Date *Went on Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1870
Simmonds. James W.

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1871
Simmons. George W

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683631	2	
2	7683777	3	
3	7700559	4	
4	7700636	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

E. M. Simons

Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *32.00* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Substitute

Assigned to Regt. Oct. 5th 1864. Assigned to

Co. June 30th 1865.

Failed to report

Book mark: _____

J. B. Webster

S

6

Mo.

E. H. Simon

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co
June 30 1863.
Not yet reported
for duty*

Book mark:

A. H. Webster

6

Mo.

*L. H. Simmons*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sept Draft Rendezvous, Oct 6, 1864.*Where born *Alabama*Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 23*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Sept 23*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for L. C. Hargeman**Enrolled and liable to draft 1 com over**7 sub rec'd and at Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

2107

G

6

Mo.

George W. Simmons

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born *Alabama*

Age *33* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for*

Edwin C. Hodgman

Enrolled & liable to serve

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

APR. - 9

7683631

1891

be drafted in 10th Ward
of "Sub. Dist. 1st Dist.
Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty

Simmons Geo. W.

Co.

6th Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of diamond-shaped or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection, and such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed, should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

Geo W Simmonds

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Sherman

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

In the

64th Regt Ill

By

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

H S Tuttle

Surgeon 10th Kansas Hols.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George R. Simmons age 33 occupation Farmer
 born in Alabama presented by E. Saluermann

1. Have you ever been sick? yes fever
 When, and of what disease? fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes born

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 31

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height- 5ft- 11 1/2 inches
Thin but healthy
Approved

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 20-First.]

Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon.

1872
Simmons. Isaac

Co 1, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683633	25
2	7683779	27
3	7700560	28
4	7700637	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

6

Mo.

Isaac Simons

Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since *32¹⁴* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Substitute
Assigned to Regt. Co.
5th 1864. Assigned to
Co. June 30th 1865.
Failed to report.

Book mark :

J. S. Webster

S

6

Mo.

Isaac ⁺Simons

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to Co.
June 30' 1865.
Not yet reported
for duty.

Book mark:

A. Webster

Isaac Simmons

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Em Draft Ready to go, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born *Texas*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Sub. for J. Barnburn*

Enrolled and liable to draft

St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

also

6

Mo.

*Sam. Simmons*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Sept 23, 1864.*Where born *Alabama*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 23*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Sept 23*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute to**John Pemberton*
Charged in 5th Ward (over)

Book mark:

J. K. Richardson

APR. - 9

7683633

1891

2nd Sub. Dist. 1st Dist.
Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty.

1873

Simmons, James W.
Co. D., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1874
Simmons. William

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699099	25
2	7699123	26
3	7699213	27
4	7699299	28
5	7699382	29
6	7699465	30
7	7699543	31
8	7699620	32
9	7699694	33
10	7699769	34
11	7699906	35
12	7700621	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

6

Mo.

William Simmons
Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since \$33²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

returned per Gt. M. A. 90⁴⁴/₁₀₀
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$17¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Age 23.

Discharged at Mem-
phis Tenn. Dec. 19
1862. Was corp. from
Aug. 10th 1861 to Aug 1st 1862
then Sergt.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Webster

S

6

Mo.

William Simmons

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 19 1862*

at Memphis Tenn:

Stoppage for advance

\$17.44

Book mark:

Leuts

6

Mo.

William J. Adams

H. 27, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *H. 27 & Co.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

*William Farmer**5th*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*2*,Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *The Privateer Service**5th Regt. July, 1862*

Book mark:

8

Mo.

William S. ...
W. S. ..., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William Simon

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *Comptd from Sept
Capt. May 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. H. Simon

3

6

Mo.

William Sumner
Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sumner

6

Mo.

William Simmons

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

S

6

Mo.

William Simmons

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

D

6

Mo.

William Simmons

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

21

6

Mo.

William Simmons

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: August 10 was promoted in place of Hugh Patterson promoted

Book mark:

Weaver

6

Mo.

William Simmons
Priv. Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Regt Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-In Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

At Lewis Arsenal
Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 25*

When

Where

Period *3*

years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. H. Evans

Copyright

1875
Simms, James

Co. C. B. 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Sims, James</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1876
Simons, G. Wm

Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1877
Simons, Isaac

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+¹⁸⁷⁸
Simons. James W
Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683661	25
2	7683718	27
3	7692107	28
4	7692198	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

J. M. Lawrence

2nd, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 1st - 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1 year. Subst. to Co.*

Assigned to Reg't Hospital

Sept 1st - 1865

June 30th - 1865

Transferred to Hospital

Dropped as deserter.

Book mark: _____

Confidential

S | 6 | Mo.

James N. Simmons

Pat., Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Assigned to Co.
June 24/65. but not
yet reported for
Pay

Book mark: _____

3

6

Mo.

James H. Timmons
 Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Return, Oct 6, 1864.

Where born *Montreal Canada*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Boat Man*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for J. C. Ellis*

Ex G. R. 2 cons with 3 sub

sent 2 Nov at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. H. H.

S

6

Mo.

James H. Simone

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Where born Montreal Canada

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Bookman

When enlisted Sept 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in , 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Frederick

Will Enroll in list to

be drafted in the 72nd

Book mark:

APR. - 9

7683661

1891

2nd March 3rd Sub. Dist
2nd Sub. No. Not en-
titled to bounty. Fresh
Enlistment. Before Enlistment.

, Co.,

Enclosures.

Enlistment Papers.....

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Duty.....

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being washed about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Nears upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexias, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Dr. H. J. Smith

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*

In the *5th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

By

Approved Recruiting Officer.

H. J. Smith

Surgeon 10th Kansas

Wols

Disqualified, 10/10/1864

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James W. Simonds age 22 occupation Boatman
 born in Montreal Canada presented by St. Hugh's College

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what disease? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? not vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice loss of 2 inches of the right side of the lower jaw.

Neck

Chest 26 in 38 in

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities see remarks

Good

REMARKS.

Tatowings: 1. Name on the left arm and
beaver on the right arm
superficial scars and discoloration on both inferior
extremities

DATE: September 26th
 RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

John A. Campbell
 Inspecting Surgeon

1879
Simpson, John F.

Co B , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1880 or L
Simpson, Thomas E
Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687333	28
2	7687431	29
3	7687518	30
4	7687605	31
5	7687696	32
6	7687765	33
7	7687841	34
8	7687908	35
9	7687975	36
10	7688041	37
11	7688101	38
12	7688163	39
13	7688213	40
14	7688267	41
15	7688313	42
16	7688362	43
17	7688409	44
18	7688455	45
19	7688526	46
20	7688570	47
21	7688845	48
22	7684583	49
23	9352-B-1883	50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark: 9352-B-E, B-83.

See also

S. 1 6 Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

, Co. R , 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9352 R. 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 30, 1883

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate — furnished.

5 | 6 | Mo.

Thomas S. Simpson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Settlement for clothes
issued since last
settlement \$39.46.

Book mark;

Washington

5 | 6 | Mo.

Thomas S. Simpson

Plt - Co. *B*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *25.26* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Age 23 yrs - Jan 14 -*

Mustered out under Ex

HL War Dept - June 25, 64

Book mark : _____

1 | 6 | Mo.

J L Simpson
Kirk, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1864.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term expired
Ordered to Chattanooga
to be mustered out June 20

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 7352 R.A.G. 0168, 83

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1884, 1884

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent..... Present -

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25A)

Chrysalis

6

Mo.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 /.*

Where _____.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

11

6

Mo.

J. H. Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Oct 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

Shuman L Simpson

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 October, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1863.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due M. & S. Clothing
for year ending April 30 1863
& there is due him at rate
of \$3.50 per month during
same year

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tucker

6

Mo.

Thos. L. Simpson
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Hosp.*
Nurse on Str R. B. Wood
Aug. 25, 1863. by order
Gen. Grant.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thos. L. Simpson
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick Dec.*
29, 1862 (wounded at Chick-
saw Bayou)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

e f

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at St
Louis Mo. wounded
in action Dec 29, 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Poley

1

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at
St. Louis wounded
since Dec 29, 1862*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Frederick Simpson

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *In Hospital St. Louis*
was wounded in action
Dec 29-1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
See 29-1862 on board City
of Memphis Hospital
Transport

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Out, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McHenry

Copyist.

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Pvt., Co. *D.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heavily

S.

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick absent is
Receipt at Monterey
since June 7/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*9*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. Government for transportation furnished him \$250 by order of A. A. B. Preston carried over*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Simpson

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick absent at
Wardville Washington Co, Mo,
on Hurlough. Expires
March 10/62.

Mustered in Jan 17-61,
St. Louis.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G.

6

Mo.

Thomas Simpson
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. W. Brown
Copyright

G.

6

Mo.

Thos E. Simpson,
Privt-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16,* 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

J M Brown
Chapman

S

6

Mo.

Thomas C. Simpson

Prvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Not on Co. Muster in Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Timpson Thomas
P. B., *8* Reg't *M.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Simpson Thomas

4 B 4

Genl. Logg

Headquarters Department of the Tennessee
Vicksburg Miss. August 25th 1863

Special Orders }
No. 232 } Extract

The following named enlisted men are hereby
detailed for Special Service in Hospital Department,
and will report in person without delay to Surgeon Chas
J. Lytell, on board the Hospital Steamer, A. C. Wood,
Vicksburg Mississippi

Private Thos Simpson

C. B. 6th Missouri Inftry

By order of
Major General U. S. Grant
Signed, J. M. A. Rawlins
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official
J. M. A. Rawlins
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Private Thos Simpson
C. B. 6th Missouri Inftry

No. 384

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Thomas L. Simpson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Crunkels Bar

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1881
Simpson. John F.
Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687334	25
2	7687432	27
3	7687517	28
4	7687603	29
5	7687694	30
6	7684079	31
7	7687766	32
8	7687842	33
9	7687909	34
10	7687976	35
11	7688052	36
12	7688753	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mo.

John S. Thompson
24-, Co. *12*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Per 3*, 186*2* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Per 5*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *57* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 27 years, married*
killed in battle Dec
29, 62 at the camp near
Miss

Book mark: _____

18

6

Mo.

John F. Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.*

Where Camp Fremont.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
Dec 29-1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

6

Mo.

James F. Simpson
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camp Fremont* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(353c)

W. E. Mearns
Copyist.

6

Mo.

John P. Simpson

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862.*

Where *Camp Fremont* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McNeary Copyright

S.

6

Mo.

John T. Simpson
Priv., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug.*
18-62, Camp Fremont.

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

John O. Simpson
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.*

Where *Camp Fremont* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heavily

2 | 6 | Mo.

John Simpson
Priv., Co B, 6th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Det 7th Co 6th Reg't Missouri Inf.
for 9th Mo. Apr, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Mar 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returns to his
Company Apr 17, 1862

Book mark :

S | 6 | Mo.

John F. Simpson
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1862 *

Where Camp Fremont *

Period 8 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherrich

6

Mo.

John G. Simpson
Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 18 Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.*Where *Camp Fremont* *Period *8* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Went to nurse since*
Feb. 10/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J.

6

Mo.

John F. Simpson,
Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.

Where *Camp Blood*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

S.

6

Mo.

Geo F. Simpson,

Priv-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Augt. 10*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camp Floyd*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. M. Brown
Copyright

S

6

Mo.

John T. Simpson

Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1861.

Where *Camp Blood*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not on Co. muster
in Roll.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James
Apprent

Simpson John F.

8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John F. Simpson R 11/23
Enrol Co B 6th Mo Inf
Killed Dec 29 64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RMLB

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Nov 25, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John J. Simpson was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company D, _____ Regiment of Mo Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{out} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of _____, dated Aug 17, 1865, he is reported
a "Privat" Killed at Chickasaw Bayou
Miss Dec 29 62.
Index 11^e No 29 shows him Mortally
Wounded Dec. 29, 1862. J.J.D.

at
end

Chas. Davis
Asst. Adj. Genl

1887 or 2.
Simpson, Thomas E.

Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

James 18839
Sims
Col B , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7688937	25 7688844
2 7689039	26 7684582
3 7687338	27
4 7687436	28
5 7687519	29
6 7687606	30
7 7687697	31
8 7687768	32
9 7687843	33
10 7687910	34
11 7687977	35
12 7688042	36
13 7688102	37
14 7688164	38
15 7688214	39
16 7688264	40
17 7688313	41
18 7688360	42
19 7688407	43
20 7688453	44
21 7688500	45
22 7688523	46
23 7688571	47
24 7688569	48
25 7690561	49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2 | 6

Mo.

James Linn
Capt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Lif.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, *June 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Reported for duty from*

dis. &c. Dis. June 17, 1864

by order of Dir. Genl.

clothes for clothing issued

since last settlement \$ 23.11.

Book mark:

Washington

11 | 6 | **Mo.**

James J. Jones

2nd Co. 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 39.40 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Page 52 of 100 - 1st Regt -

Missouri Infantry - Co. 5th

41st Regt - 1st Div - 2nd

Book mark : _____

James J. Jones (copied.)

1 | 6 | Mo.

James Sims
Pt 5, Co C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to him himself 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 29 - Non Vet
Transferred July 16 to Camp
Reynolds of 1st Regt, 5th Cavalry

Book mark : _____

W. S. Cade
(by order)

6

Mo.

James SimsCo. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1864.*Where St. Louis.*Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.Due Gov't \$ 100 for.Remarks: Term expired
Ordered to Chattanooga
to be mustered out June
20

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

House

S 6 Mo.

James Sims
Capt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. B 8 Mo. Inf.
for Mch & Apl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B 6th
Missouri Inf. pursuant
to circular No. 14 War
Department dated March
17, 1864.

Book mark:

Keefe.

6

Mo.

*William Smith**Wm*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm Smith*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *On guard at Fort
Hid Q. in order of Gen
Smith*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Smith

10 | *2110*

James Sims
Prvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't *Ma. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. B & Ma. Inf.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Guard*
at Gen. M. L. Smith's
Hd Qrs.

Assigned to duty under
A.O. Nos. 35 and 41 Hd Qrs. 2 Div.
15th A.C. pursuant to G.O.
No. 376 War Dept. dated
Nov. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Keefe.

1 | 6 | Mo.

X

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July

10. I left the 1st Feb

with my order of discharge

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

James Sims

Pt 1, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Oct 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Guard at St Louis*
41st 2nd since July 7 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

8

Mo.

James Sims
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 7 October*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On guard at Genl*
Light House R. R. Sims
July 7 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

James Sims
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8, Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 16, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On guard at Genl.
 Leightburies Headquarters
 since July 7, 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

A. S. Ritch

Copyd.

6

Mo.

James Hines
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1863.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. J. Fitch
 Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

James Linn

Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michigan*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

Paddy

Copyist

St **6** **Mo.**

James W. Sims
Pvt, Co. *W*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pacey
12501 Copyed.

S

6

Mo.

James Sims

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug¹ & Feby*, 186*8*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*8*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rounbarn

17

6

Mo.

James Sims
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

1 6 Mo.

James Sims

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

McQuerry Copyist.

1 | 6 | Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Apr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

McHenry

S. 1

6

Mo.

James Sims

Prs., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

Hawling

S | 6 Mo.

James Sims
Prvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

6

Mo.

James Sims

Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Severich

11 | 6 | Mo.

James Sims
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Schenck
(358e) Copyright

S.

6

Mo.

James Sims,

Pvt-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

S.

6

Mo.

Last Times,

Part, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. H. Brown

Copied

A

6

Mo.

James Linn

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 186*1* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Josiah Simon

Priv, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Armo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. C to Co. B. Capt.
Fletcher June 29/61.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Mo.

James Sims
Pat

Co. 'G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Armo July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Armo

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

✓ *S.* ¹⁸⁸⁴
Sinclair, Michael J

Co *D*, **6** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690579	26
2	7690655	27
3	7690798	28
4	7690885	29
5	7690987	30
6	7690967	31
7	7691051	32
8	7691132	33
9	7691208	34
10	7691279	35
11	7691349	36
12	7691423	37
13	7691493	38
14	7691562	39
15	7691620	40
16	7691681	41
17	7691741	42
18	7691787	43
19	7691830	44
20	7691890	45
21	7691925	46
22	7691969	47
23	7692159	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

Michael J. Lincoln
Private, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock, A. S., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 20, 1863*; drawn since \$ *19* ^{*76*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 24 years, Non-Act.*

Died April 11/64

Annapolis Md.

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Michael Lincoln

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in hospital
at Annapolis, Md.,
April 11th 1864. Description
not furnished.*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Michael T. Lineal

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dropped on last
Rolls as a deserter
but since informed
he is a Prisoner of
War Belle Island.
Va. since Nov 1863.*

Book mark:

Hardman

S

6

Mo.

Michael T. Lincol

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Camp Train while
detached as Teamster
in Nov. 1863. Date
unknown. Notice
received Feby. 12. 1864.

Book mark:

Hardman

6

Mo.

*Richard F. Moore**2nd*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Detached as driver*
transferred Dec 5 - 1862 to
order of Major Genl.
C. P. Smith.

Book mark: *100*

of

6

Mo.

Michael Sinesi

P.L., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt - P.L., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Div
Teamster Oct 8-1863 by
order of Maj. Gen. Birney

Book mark:

Alco

8

6

Mo.

Michael J. Smical
Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported for duty
from 2. Miss Regt
Aug 20. 1863

Book mark:

(255)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

Michael Sincal
Pol, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service
in 2^d Reg't Miss Vols.
of African descent
June 28 '63 by order
Maj' Genl Sherman

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Michael S. Neal

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. S. Neal*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

Michael Lincoln

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

*Michael Sincal**Ent*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(258)

Copyist.

S 6 | Mo.

Michael Sincal
Int, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

S

6

Mo.

Michael Lincoln

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. L.

S

6

Mo.

Michael Lincoln

Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Michael Lical
Sgt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

8

Mo.

Michael Sincal
Ch., Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Capt.

S

6

Mo.

Michael Jincal

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 2d Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S

6

Mo.

Michael Sincal

P.L.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan^y 2^d Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement awaiting
sentence. Deserted Jan^y 30th 62.
Was apprehended Feb. 4th 1862

Book mark:

David

S

6

Mo.

Michael Sineal

Pvt.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January

1862

Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In confinement awaiting
sentence. Deserted Jan'y 30 '62,
& apprehended Feb. 14 '62

Book mark:

David

Michael J. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Mistake in*
previous entry
negotiated
by Michael

Book mark: *...*

6

Mo.

John J. Smith
April, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for good service

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Richardus Lincoln

Compd., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *112 miles from
place of enlistment
to place of rendezvous.*

Book mark:

T. Clark

S.

6

Mo.

Nicholas Lincal

Comp'd, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1861, to Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 14, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Bonnetts Hill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Smuel, M. S.

P. Co. D. 6 Reg't Mo

7

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of Hon 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Report of the proceeds of the
effects of Pvt. M. A. C. Small
late of Co. 1 Co., 6th Reg't of
Md. Vols., who died at
U. S. Gen'l Hospital, Div.
No. 1, Annapolis, Md.,
✓ Apr 11 1864.

and, March 20

Varia

U. S. Army General Hospital, Division No. 1,

Annapolis, Md., May, 10th, 1865.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at U. S. Army General Hospital, Division No. 1, pursuant to Special Orders No. 16, dated U. S. Army General Hospital, Division No. 1, May 10th, 1865. Consisting of Surgeon W. S. Ely, U. S. V., Ass't Surgeon S. J. Radcliffe, U. S. V., and 1st Lieutenant Charles Reynolds, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late *Pvt M. L. Sencel* of Co. *1* Reg't. *116* Vol's.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained; the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	DOLS.	CTS.	ARTICLES.	NO.	DOLS.	CTS.	ARTICLES.	NO.	DOLS.	CTS.
Hats				Amt. brought forward				Amt. brought forward			
Caps				Trowsers, prs.				Watch			
Forage Caps				Flannel Drawers, prs.				Money		11	65
Great Coats				Cotton Drawers, prs.							
Uniform Coats				Flannel Shirts							
Uniform Jackets				Cotton Shirts							
Flannel Sack Coats				Boots, prs.							
Blouses				Shoes, prs.							
Stable Frocks				Socks, prs.							
Fatigue Overalls				Blankets							
Amt. carried forward				Amt. carried forward				Total amount		11	75

APPROVED:

W. S. Ely
Surgeon U. S. V., President.

Charles Reynolds
1st Lieut. V. R. C., Recorder.

S. J. Radcliffe
Surgeon U. S. V.,

in charge of Hospital.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received from Ass't Surgeon S. J. Radcliffe, U. S. Vols., at Annapolis, Md., May 22nd, 1865, *11* Dollars, *75* Cents, the results of the sale of the effects of the late *Pvt M. L. Sencel* of Co. *1* Reg't. *116* Vol's.

George Wilson
Paymaster, U. S. A.

Cyms 11/64

20/65.

T. Thos. J. Williams receipt for
the property of this soldier
and Auditor. This money had been
over to P. M. by Council of admt.
it also forwarded to 2nd Auditor.

was originally reported to this
of the 6th Md., Papers recalled
and destroyed, and repl.
by the acting papers.

CHAS FINAL STATEMENT R231

35th

Private M. J. Sinclair

1st Regt of Mo Infy Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 11th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full endorsement of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent to his final statements, in duplicate, to the 2d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG

FINAL STATEMENT R231

38⁰⁰

Private M. J. Sincal

1st Regt of Mo Infy Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd of M. J. Sincal

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 2d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED WITH
NO. 3 DECEMBER 1895

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 20 1895
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUG

Dec 20/65.

P. M. Thos J. Wilkins receipt for \$11.65⁰⁰ the property of this soldier sent 2nd Auditor. This money had been turned over to P. M. by Council of adms. Dec. 20th also forwarded to 2nd Auditor.

B. H.

This case was originally reported to this office as of the 6th Dec, Papers received from 2nd Auditor and destroyed, and replaced by the actual papers.

A. H.

I certify, on honor, that Michael J. Sincal a Private
Captain Julius C. Sincal Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in _____, State
of Germany, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, having joined the company on
its original organization at Danvers Mill, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lowell Mass, on the 14th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Co. G. 6th Regt.
Mass, at Danvers Mill on the 4th day of July,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of 90 days unless sooner Discharged and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge, Sick in U.S. Army
Hospital at Annapolis Md. April 11th 1864

The said M. J. Sincal was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Walker to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of his death present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States or amounting
amounting to \$15 76 dollars, since the 30th day of April,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other expenses, vizt. He deserted from his duty as guard
on the train in November 1863. And was
mustered, and dropped as a deserter _____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldboro Mass, this 28th day
of March, 1864.

Peter Van Puse

St. Col. 6th Infy. U.S. Army

Commanding Company & Regt.

11

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Dr. M. D. Stewart

Late of Company *A*, *6* Regiment

Ma *Yates*, who died

at *Chippewa* *Nov 11* General

Hospital *April 11* at

1864

I certify that the above inventory is correct
J. H. Hildesheim
Druggist & Apothecary

STOCKINGS	.....
SHOES, pairs	.....
BOOTS, pairs	.....
DRAWERS	.....
SHIRTS	.....
TROUSERS	.....
JACKETS	.....
OVERCOATS	.....
DRESS COATS	.....
CAPS	.....
BLANKETS	.....
KNAPSACKS	.....
CANTEENS	.....
Haversacks	.....
MUSKETS	.....
BAYONETS	.....
CARTRIDGE BOX	.....
BELT	.....
MONEY	.....

\$11.65

Inventory of the effects of
*Company *A*, *6* Regiment*
*who died in the *Nov 11* General Hospital *Chippewa*, *Ma*, *April 11* at, 1864*
Dr. M. D. Stewart
6th Mo. Vol.

6th Mo. Vols

Inventory of the effects of Priv. M. D. Sencel late of
Company D, C Regiment Mo Vols
who died in the U.S. Gen. Hospital Annapolis,
Ma, April 11th, 1864

CAPS	BLANKETS
DRESS COATS	KNAPSACKS
OVERCOATS	CANTEENS
JACKETS	HAVESACKS
TROUSERS	MUSKETS
SHIRTS	BAYONETS
DRAWERS	CARTRIDGE BOX
BOOTS, pairs	BELT
SHOES, pairs	MONEY \$11.65 ⁰⁰
STOCKINGS	

I certify that the above Inventory is correct

J. H. Mendenhall
Surgeon U.S. Army

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Priv. M. D. Sencel

Late of Company D, C Regiment

Mo Vols, who died

at Annapolis Gen. Hospital

April 11th

1864

U. S. Army General Hospital,

, 186

Commanding Officer, _____ Company,

_____ Regiment _____

I have to inform you
that _____ of your Company died in this
Hospital on _____ of _____

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,
and Inventory of his effects *DD*

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Surgeon U. S. _____,

In charge of General Hospital

Hd. Qrs. Minneapolis. Minn
April 16th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General
U. S. Army.

Adrian R. Root
Col 94th N.Y. Vol. Vols.
Comd'g. Post.

U. S. Sincel Post.
Co "D" 6th Mo Vols.

2^d S. in 2^d Regt.

James H. Hays

2^d S. in 2^d Regt. 1460

No. 2.
Record of death and interment

Name and number of Soldier	M. J. Smith 649
No. and locality of regiment	5th West Iowa U.S. Cavalry
Hospital number of deceased	14079
Funeral Bank and Company	5 No. 100 1st Ave. N.Y.C.
Funeral condition	Married
Cause of death	Typhoid
Age of deceased	27 Years
Native	New York
Opinion and remarks	
Date of death and burial	April 11 th April 13 th 1864

To Col. C. R. King,
Comdg. Regt.
In.

It becomes my duty to inform you, that the private above described died at this Hospital, as herein stated, and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

J. H. Wadsworth

Surgeon U.S.A.

Military Hospital Annapolis, Md

Michael T. Sincal
DIV. No 1
ANAPOLIS MD

Recd April 11th
1864

William J. Sincal
Act. Surg. US A
Ex. Officer

212 No 1 E. H. Annapolis Md

Ex. d

Ex. d

Descriptive Roll
of
James Charles Sincal
Co D 6th Me Inf 13th Regt
April 1864

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Michael Schinical Co. D. No. 100 Drifty

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
1	<i>Michael Schinical</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Gray</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Flint</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4 July 1861</i>	<i>Home in Ohio</i>	<i>by self</i>	<i>14 August 1861</i>	<i>Frontier Mo</i>	<i>Col. H. M. Jones</i>		<i>May 1861</i>	<i>June 1861</i>	<i>100</i>		

*This clothing was last settled to include April 30th 1863
 He has clothing allowances due from April 30th 1863 to date
 He has drawn clothing since settlement to the amount of Nineteen Dollars and Seventy Six cts (\$19.76)*

NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, for example, Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount Altho paid him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of discharge, the date, as of date of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5..A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

- 9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted; and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

Co D 6 Missouri Infantry

STATION:

Sparksville, Ark.

DATE:

April 23 1864

W. L. Gordon 1 Lieut

Co D 6 Missouri Infantry

Commanding the Company.

No. 1. Annapolis
H. J. Eichel
D, 6th No 1st
April 11. 1864

MD

Deane Ent^d

4:1

Record of death and interment

Name and number of funeral	M. J. Linn. 649
No. and locality of grave	Plot from W. 1st
Hospital number of deceased	14479
Dr. (Hall and Company	Dr. W. H. Dr. Linn. Dr.
Funeral association	Harvard
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of deceased	27 years
Native of	New York
Profession and pursuit	
Date of death and burial	April 11 th April 13 th 1874

Remarks

Admitted to Hospital April 14th 1874

Found in Ward A No. 15

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward *A*, *10. Sec 11.* *1st General Hospital at Annapolis Maryland.*
 Name *M. J. Linn*, Age *27*, Rank *Private*, Co. *C 6th Regiment Missouri Vols.*

Disease or Injury, *Parotid & Oedema*
 Result, *Death.*

Name of attending Medical Officer.

Edward C. Ballou

DATE OF

Admission, *25th March 1864.*

Return to duty, cured, _____

Furlough, _____

Discharge from service, _____

Transfer to *another* Hospital, *25th March 1864.*

Death, *11th April 1864.*

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<i>31st March.</i>			<i>States that he was captured at Rogersville Ala. 7th November 1863 taken to Richmond where he remained until the 20th March 1864 when he was taken to City Point, Parotid & brought to this hospital 22nd March. No previous history has been given until the 23rd when he was sent to hospital for Contagious diseases having a very slight attack of Parotid he continued doing well until the 30th March when he complained of a severe dysentery ordered hot fomentations over the hypogastric region.</i>
<i>4th April</i>	<i>Just Abs " Ther " Opia aa qtt Every fourth hour</i>		<i>Patient doing very well dysentery much improved, is able to sit up although rather weak.</i>

I
J
Y
T
E
F
A
S
K
O
D
A
K

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.	Name of Hospital, <i>Asylum for the Insane</i> Name of Patient, <i>Wm. J. Keene</i> Disease or Injury, <i>Manic & Delirious</i> Result, <i>Death</i> Date of Transmission, <i>11th April 1864</i>
6 th April	Continue treatment as formerly.	Low	No change worthy of note. Patient still improving.	
7 th	Milk Punch twenty ounces every twenty four hours.	Low	Patient doing well until today when having walked about two miles & unduly exposed himself, he complained of feeling very sick, pain in the head, & losing loss of appetite. rest strictly enjoined.	
10 th			Patient complains of great tenderness over lower part of chest & upper part of abdominal parietes. Find no abnormal condition of heart or lungs. Integument morbidly sensitive to the slightest touch. ordered a mustard poultice which very much improved the pain in about two hours. Patient very restless is unable to sleep. does not complain of pain, although constantly moaning. Tongue clean & moist. Both hands & arms paralyzed.	
O.M.			Patient still restless & sleepless. talks incessantly & incoherently is slightly delirious, giving vent to frequent fits of laughter. which condition continued until near O.C. P.M. when he died. Pulsation of heart ceased & he perceptible for about an hour previous to the suspension of respiration.	
11 th				

W. Marshall
Surgeon

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
	No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Singell N. F.									
Sincaal	6	Mo.	I.	4	ms	38	100		
Sincaal N. F.	3 ^d	Miss.	I						
Sincaal N. F.	6	Mo.		D	Ms. OR 4	7			
Captured at		Rodgersville, Ala.	400-7	1863	Ms. OR 4	20	185	20	180

Rodgersville, Ala. Nov 7, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Feb. 21/64. Pneumonia
where he died _____, 186 _____, of _____.

Paroled at City Point Va. March 25, 1864. Reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____.

Returned to Gen. Meach 14/64. Cook age 26.
See 6. Mrs + 1st Mo. Farmer 7th 28th
Copied by E. B. B.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>J. Lincoln</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Regt. No. 1</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>25</i>		

Captured at *Regiments 1st* *Mar 7*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *City Point Va* *March 22*, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *March 24*, 1864.

Copies by *Hand*

✓ *Singer* ¹⁸⁸⁵ *Henry*
Co. *I*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683626	25
2	7683768	26
3	7700558	27
4	7700635	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

S

6

Mo.

Henry Singer
Priv., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since *✓ 3.00* *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks:

Substitute.
Assigned to Regt
Oct 5 1864. Assigned
to Co. June 30 1865
Failed to report.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Webster

S

6

Mo.

Henry Singer,
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co.
June 20th 1865.
Not yet reported
for duty.*

Book mark: _____

L. P. Weber

Henry Singer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 22 *St Louis Mo*, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Ages *36* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Sub for J. Lambert*

Drafted in 1 Com Dist 1 Sub

Dist 4 Ward Mo

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Henry Singer

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 9 Reg^t Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 22, 186*4*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* y^{rs}; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

John Sambert

enrolled and liable for

Book mark:

J. H. Richards

APR - 9

7683626

1891

to be drafted in the 4th
Wing. 1st Sub Dist. 7110.
Not entitled to Bounty.

Singer, Henry
6th Reg't Mo. Inf

, Co. ,

Reg't

Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting crater or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Crater and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised in a rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Singer

Enlisted at

St. Louis Mo

In the

6th Regt. Ark

By

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

H. D. Sullivan

Surgeon 10th Kansas Vols

Veteran

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

Henry Senger, age *36*, occupation *Laborer*
born in *Germany*, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *nr*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *nr*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *nr*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *nr*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *nr* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *nr*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *nr*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*
- Head *good*
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest *32*
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____
- 34*

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 3 in chest
approved

DATE:

Sept 22, 1864

RENDEZVOUS:

St Louis Mr

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

¹⁸⁸⁰ Obediah
Sisler, Obediah

Co B , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Sisler, Obediah	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ ^{1887 Obediah}
Sissler. Obediah

Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687215	25
2	7687332	27
3	7687243	28
4	7687365	29
5	7687464	30
6	7688759	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9352 - B - E. B - 83.

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

Obadiah Sissler

Prvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Promoted Capt Aug 1st*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Aug 27/83 - Rec 9152 Aug (80) 83*

Larrio
Copied.

S

6

Mo.

Obadiah H. H. H.

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt Aug 1*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Larrie
Copyright

J.

6

Mo.

Obadiah Sisler,

5th Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
8th Corporal Oct. 1. 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Brown

J.

6

Mo.

Obadiah Siler,

6th Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at St Louis
Hospital Nov. 24, 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J M Brown

Frederick Jackson

Co. 2, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10th, *Aug 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 27*, 186*5* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 22 years last*

Was first from Organization

Aug. 10th 1865

Died for the last

time

Book mark : _____

S

6

Mo.

Obidiah Sissler

Pvt . Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

, 1861.*

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

James

Sister, Obadiah
Capt. Co. B, Co. Reg't Mo

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 20

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Obediah Siler

Capt of Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Ma Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 24. 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Obediah Sister
 Rank: Corpl Company: B Regiment: 6
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Return gives similar report.
 Muster out roll dated
 Aug 17 65 reports 'Died'
 Nov 21. 65 "
 Record of death with D.O.R.

(Clerk.

Abdiah Sister

B. 6. M^o

Nov. 24 61.

City G. H. St Louis M^o

E

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Abdiah Fisher

Date of Death,

Nov. 24. 1861.

Place of Death,

City of Washington Chestnut St

Name of Company,

C. 8.

Name of Regiment,

6th MS

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death,

Gangrene

Height of Deceased,

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

By order, J. M. S. Madgen

Geo. W. M. Kell

✓ *1888*
Sheer James
Co —, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683488	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | 6 | Mo.

James Sker
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated
St. Charles Mo. Jan 30, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 24 years; occupation Wagon Maker

Drafted and mustered in:

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where St. Charles Mo. 7. Dist

Period One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name added by line
Not taken up on Muster rolls of Regt
Book mark:

Black

1890
+ *Slusser.* John P

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692310	25
2	7692404	27
3	7692500	28
4	7692591	29
5	7692673	30
6	7692754	31
7	7692826	32
8	7692902	33
9	7692975	34
10	7693045	35
11	7693114	36
12	7693183	37
13	7693249	38
14	7693302	39
15	7693356	40
16	7693411	41
17	7693463	42
18	7693517	43
19	7603566	44
20	7693650	45
21	7693704	46
22	7684590	47
23	7694040	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John P. Stusser
 Sgt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27 1865 *

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 41 years*

Mustered out June 27/65

Chattanooga Tenn

Expiration of term

** Corrected by H. A. May 7/87*

Book mark:

Allen

Mo.

John P. Brown
Chas., Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *34 67* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3

Mo.

John C. Shusser
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Term of service
expired Ordered to
Chattanooga to mus-
ter out June 20/64*

Book mark:

D. Webster

(866)

Copied

3

Mo.

John F. Quisenberry

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov.* & *Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John P. Green
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan. & Feb.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan. & Feb.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

6

Mo.

John P. Slusser

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richards

S | 8 | Mo.

John P. Slusser
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd Brigade
Hd. Quarters

Book mark: _____

Michael

91

6

Mo.

John P. Schlessen

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kaleauik

31

6

Mo.

John P. Blum

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

3 | 6 | Mo.

John P. Slusser
Ort, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy
Copied

S

6

Mo.

John P. Sullivan

Qtr, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John P. Slusser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinton

ES

6

Mo.

John P. Slusher

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slusher

8

6

Mo.

John P. Lusser
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

8

6

Mo.

John P. Slusser
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

6

Mo.

John P. Linszen
Tw, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6

Mo.

John P. J. J. J.

Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6

Mo.

John P. Slusser

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Mo.

John P. Slusser

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Mo.

John P. Slusser

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

D

6

Mo.

John P. Miller
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Hardin Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Proctor

1 | **6** | **Mo.**

John P. + [unclear]
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Becker

6

Mo.

John P. Sluman
Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis French July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21, 1861.

Where

St Louis French

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reed

Sturges John P.
Sgt. E. 6 Mo. Inf.
Co. E, Reg't

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 260

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 3^d 1864.

Name, John P. Shupert

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hardin, Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Small. Francis

Co. C B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687214	25
2	7687331	26
3	7687430	27
4	7687521	28
5	7687609	29
6	7687700	30
7	7687770	31
8	7687854	32
9	7687921	33
10	7688772	34
11	R.P. 404503	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: R.P. 404503

See also

D 6 Mo

Francis Small
pt, Co. B, 6 Reg Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 404.503

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Jan'y. 18, 1895
It has this day (Jan'y. 18, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from records

on file and evidence
furnished by the Auditor
for the War Department,
that this man
died July 5, 1862, at
Moccasin, Tenn., of
small pox.

Morgan

Francis Small

Sgt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Geo. W. 2*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1862; drawn since \$ *5* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See 12 pages. In 1st*

paid July 5, 1862 of

Small by William W. W.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Thomas Small

Inf, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wid in absence of
Mrs. Mrs. Small, July 6/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. 1 6 Mo.

Francis Smith

Priv., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Moscow*
Tenn. in Pest House July
6. 1862.

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

Francis Snell

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16, 1861*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Posthouse*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heau ling

S 6 Mo.

Francis Small

Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apt.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

A

6

Mo.

Francis Small

Priv.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherish

(258c)

Copyright.

S.

6

Mo.

Frances Small,

Pvt-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present—*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Brown
Copied.

J.

6

Mo.

Francis Small,
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. M. Browne
Copyright

S

6

Mo.

Francis Small

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Small
Copyright.

S

6

Mo.

Francis Small

priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

, 1861.*

Where

St Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R 404503

Small, Francis

P, B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 100

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Francis Small

Priv of Company *D*

C Regiment of *Ma Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 5 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Francis Small*
 Rank: *Privt* Company: *D* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Small pox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5. 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mascow Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Musters out roll dated
Aug 17 65*

REMARKS.

*Musters roll for Aug 31 62
reports died July 6. 62
Return gives same report as
musters out.
No record with D.O.R.*

A. Henry

Clerk.

✓ Small. ¹⁸⁹² James J
Co Q, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7683585
2 7683811
3 7692074
4 7692108
5 7692137
6 7575-A-1889

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: A-770-R-P-D-89.

✓ 7575-A-1889

See also

8 6 Mo.

James J. Ennals
Co. 106 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7575-A-1889

War Department,
Record & Pension Division
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 18, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

James H. ...

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov., 186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.57*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 18 years. Substituted.*

Transferred account.

Retained as per Co.

101 A. L. O. \$6.00

Book mark; *4220741111111111*

4575-A-1889

Private.

S | 6 | **Mo.**

James J. Small
Bvt., Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

E 1 6

Mo.

James J. Small

Co. B, 6

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Pay
due from enlistment

Book mark: A. J. B. & Co. 1889.

7575 - A 1889

Cameron

James J Small
Priv

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Order, Under no, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Dec 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cong Dist Kalls Co, Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Sub for Marcus Hardy*

Book mark: _____

S. W. Williams

S.

6

Mo.

James J. Verrill
Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 9, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 9*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 9*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Marcus Hardy enrolled*

& drafted in Roll Co. 9 Dist. Mo.

Not entitled to bounty.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Hathaway

Small, James S.

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

X, James J. Small, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, Do declare, That I am
18 years and 18 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 9th day of December

WITNESSES: Will Coleman James J. Small
paper mark

No. X1357

James J. Small
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Marcus Hardy
On the 7th day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Coleman
A. N. Crane
John Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James A. Small, born in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Marcus Hardy, Esq. of Ralls Co Mo, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Marcus Hardy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo, this 9th of December, 1864.

Before C. Coleman,
Capt & Pr Marshal 1st Dist Mo

James A. Small
his
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Marcus Hardy, drafted in Ralls Co Mo, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Pr Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

Abner N. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Mo

Substituted into the service of the U.S. this 9th day of Dec 1864 at St Louis Mo.

C. Coleman
Capt & Pr Marshal
1st Dist Mo

December 9th 1864

Small, James J.

Substitute

Marcus Hardy

9th Dist. Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

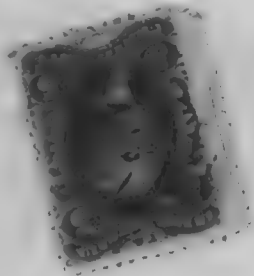
State of Missouri
County of Sedgewick

I, J. B. all being duly sworn
do hereby certify that he is not liable
to military duty in the service of the
United States for the reason that he is
under the age of Twenty years, that to the
best of my knowledge and belief he was
born on the 25th day of June 1846
and that he will have attained his
majority on the 25th day of June 1865

James J. Sedgewick

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this 9th day of December 1861

Joseph Pasquier
Notary Public
Sedgewick Co. Mo.



DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James S. Small me desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
18 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 9 day of Dec 1864

Witness:
Julius B. Bates James S. Small
Rapids Mo

No. 113

James S. Small
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Marcus Hardy
On the 9th day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt G. L. Coleman
Anderson
Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSaint Louis Mo

I, James S. Small born in the State
of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Marcus Hardy Esq., of Ralls Co Mo
Enrolled & drafted 9th Dist Mo Saline Township

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 9th day of December, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Marcus Hardy, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of December
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo.this 9th day of December, 1864

Before

C. D. ColemanCapt & Provost Marshal 9th Dist Mo

James S. Small
his
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Marcus Hardy
Enrolled and, drafted in 9th Dist Mo Saline Township
under act approved March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 2 1/2
inches high.

C. D. ColemanCapt & Provost Marshal
9th Dist MoAbner W. Brown

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Batis

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

This is day of December 1864 at St Louis, Mo.
 He has been into the service of the U.S.

C. D. Coleman
 Capt & Provost Marshal 9th Dist Mo

APPROVED:

J. A. and A. A. P.
 E. COIT. MO., and
 Reed's COIT. MO. VO.

1893

Schmidt Darnan

Co. 6. B. 6 Missouri Inf.

White

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3 <i>see Schmidt Darnan</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Slusser, John P.

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓
Smith. 1894 Argus W

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7697373

26

2 7697456

27

3 7697555

28

4 7697656

29

5 7697820

30

6 7697747

31

7 7698954

32

8 32900823

33

9 36694917

34

10 R.P. 338.678

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

27

52

28

53

29

54

30

55

31

56

32

57

33

58

34

59

35

60

36

61

37

62

38

63

39

64

40

65

41

66

42

67

43

68

44

69

45

70

46

71

47

72

48

73

49

74

50

75

51

76

52

77

53

78

54

79

55

80

56

81

57

82

58

83

59

84

60

85

61

86

62

87

63

88

64

89

65

90

66

91

67

92

68

93

69

94

70

95

71

96

72

97

73

98

74

99

75

100

76

101

77

102

78

103

79

104

80

105

81

106

82

107

83

108

84

109

85

110

86

111

87

112

88

113

89

114

90

115

91

116

92

117

93

118

94

119

95

120

96

121

97

122

98

123

99

124

100

125

101

126

102

127

103

128

104

129

105

130

106

131

107

132

108

133

109

134

110

135

111

136

112

137

113

138

114

139

115

140

116

141

117

142

118

143

119

144

120

145

121

146

122

147

123

148

124

149

125

150

126

151

127

152

128

153

129

154

130

155

131

156

132

157

133

158

134

159

135

160

136

161

137

162

138

163

139

164

140

165

141

166

142

167

143

168

144

169

145

170

146

171

147

172

148

173

149

174

150

175

151

176

152

177

153

178

154

179

155

180

156

181

157

182

158

183

159

184

160

185

161

186

162

187

163

188

164

189

165

190

166

191

167

192

168

S | *6* | *Mo.*

Argus H. Smith
Co. *H*, *6*" Reg't *Mo. Vols.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R & O 338678.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 20, 1899.

The charge *of desertion of*
February 5, 1862,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *February 5, 1862*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Dec. 20, 1899.

August W. Smith

Corp, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug. 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *in June*, 186*5*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Age 25 years. Non bet.*

Deserted Feb. 5/6 2 of Cherville

Mo. War Corp. from care-

ments

Book mark: _____

John H. Smith

S

6

Mo.

Argue W. Smith
Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Absent - By order to War.
saw, 1 Mo, Dec. 27/61.

Feb. 1862 - Lost - Feb. 5 - Genuine
Cantonment, Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

5 | 6 | Mo.

Argus W. Smith

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Clinton Co N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 1861.

Where Litchfield Ills.

By whom Capt. Van Dusen term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted the Co. & Service
at Ottumwa Mo. Feb. 5. 62

E. C. Carroll

S

6

Mo.

Argus W Smith
Copt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from the
Samine Cantonment
Feb 5. 1862.

Book no.:

Palmer

S

6

Mo.

Argus H. Smith.
8th Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *?*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from the*
Lamine Cantonment Feb
5. 1862. Owes the U.S. ap
of clothing \$5.66.

Book mark: _____

H

6

Mo.

August W. Smith
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent by order Dec 27/61*

Look mark:

[Signature]
Copy

S

6

Mo.

Argue H. Smith

Capt Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rejoined the Company from
the Genl Hospital St Louis Oct 20/61*

Book mark: ●

James

S

6

Mo.

Argue W. Smith
Capt. H., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Litchfield, Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl*
Hospital St. Louis since
July 27, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

S

6

Mo.

August W. Smith

Capt., Capt. Van Densen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16* , 1861 .*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* .*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Ref. 338.678*

L. W. Allen

V ¹⁸⁹⁵ Smith, Christian

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7690799	27 7692055
2 7690886	28 7692071
3 7690968	29 7692082
4 7691052	30 7692127
5 7691133	31
6 7691209	32
7 7691280	33
8 7691350	34
9 7691425	35
10 7691444	36
11 7691563	37
12 7691622	38
13 7691682	39
14 7691742	40
15 7691788	41
16 7691831	42
17 7691885	43
18 7684412	44
19 7683957	45
20 7691872	46
21 7691924	47
22 7691962	48
23 7691987	49
24 7692023	50
25 7692038	

Book Mark:

See also

Christian Smith
Capt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *41*⁷⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *190*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *age 33 years, let. let.*

Was a Pvt. from

Enrollment to July

1865 then Capt. Phil W. S.

for transportation for

and his wife in Burlington 12 1/2

Book mark: _____

Exline

28

6

Mo.

Christian Smith.

Capt., Co. 6, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vols. Promoted

from Private to

Sergeant to date

from June 1865.

Absent in Fairbough

for 20 days from

June 26/65.

Book mark:

Ex line.

E

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: V.V. absent, wounded
in action June 27. 1864.
He received in Hospital
pay proper to the amount
of \$98.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

App'd.

8

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ver Vol. Absent.

wounded in action June 27.
1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

25

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for,

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Present*

wounded in action

Jan 27 64

Book mark :

Amos

A

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Butt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Not yet absent*
wounded since June 1864

Book mark :

Smith

S.

8

Mo.

Christian Smith

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. Absent*

without leave since

Aug. 25th / 64. Was wounded

June 27 / 64, and furloughed

for 30 days from July 26th / 64.

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright.

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. Wounded
in action June 27th, 1864.*

Book mark :

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Co. L*

Book mark:

Hardman

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 6

Mo.

Christian Smith
.....
Co. 1st, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lackington Mo. Feb 7, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb 7*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S | C | Mo.

Christian Smith
Pvt., Co. D, C. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala. Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 47⁶⁴ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 0 0 100

Remarks: Age 33. Discharged by order

of recruitment as Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of P. O. 191, Aug 11, 63. From
the War Dept. Clothing allowance
due him since settlement

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of re-enlist-
ment as Veteran J. O.
191 S. 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Hardman

6

Mo.

William Smith

2nd, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christian Smith
Prk, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not paid to June*
30 - 63 is included in
last Roll.

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

G. W. Davis

Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

24

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Det, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 14th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christian Smith

S | 6 | Mo.

Christian Smith
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

D

6

Mo.

Philip Lewis Smith

Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leamy

S | 6 | Mo.

Christian Smith
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CJ

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Det. A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept. 11-61,
Pilot Boat; mustered in
Oct. 21-61, Turkey Creek.*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

P. 1

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 27 Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

S

6

Mo.

Christian Smith

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^y & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

Mo.

William Smith

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John T. Smith

John T. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith Christian

1,

2,

6

Reg't

M.O.

Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 422

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3^d 1864.

Name, Christian Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Clanton Co Penn

Length of Furlough, 30 days

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Christian Smith,
private, Company D,

6th Regiment of Me. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

Georgia Campaign
June 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Christian Smith,
Rank, private, Company D, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe

Date of casualty, June 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

7th Inftry
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Inftry Regiment,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, dated from May
1 to Sept. 5, 1864

In the Field in Georgia

(not signed)

Index 24, No 11, Page 66

F. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

June 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

X, *Christian Smith* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirty five* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lexington, Alabama* the *twenty fourth* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

Wm. L. G. Smith, Secy. of the Adj. Gen. of the U. S. Army

No. *10*

Christian Smith
Volunteered at *Lexington, Ala.*
January 24 1864
By *Lieut. Joseph S. Smith*
..... Regiment of *3rd Inf. Tex.*

2nd enlisted; last served in Company (D)
6th Regiment of *3rd Inf. Tex.*
Discharged *January 23* 1864

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

X,
That I am the of; that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1441a)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Alabama  Town of Parkinsville

I, Christian Smith born in Northampton
in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law for volunteers. And I, Christian Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Presi-
dent of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Parkinsville, Ala

this 24 day of January 1864;

Before James F. Dulohanty
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental in-
firmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Dulohanty
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Christian Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray
eyes, dark brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James F. Dulohanty
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Volunteers, on the 24 day of Jan 1864, at

1st Regiment of Ala. Inf.
Company

Christian Smith
Private

1856 or N.B.
Smith. Engelbert

Co. Kq., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17700783	2
27700902	2
37695927	2
47696017	2
57696103	2
67696179	2
77696263	2
87696333	2
97696398	2
107696461	2
117596525	2
127696584	2
137696647	2
147696705	2
157696760	2
167696812	2
177696863	2
187696909	2
197696952	2
207696996	2
217697056	2
227684664	2
237702162	2
247702161	2
257697291	2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

Engelhardt *X* *Schmidt*

Cot, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Aug 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 20*, 186*3* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *60*^{*20*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Deserted*

St Louis Mo. Aug 2/64

Book mark : _____

E. M. Brown

6

Mo.

Robert Smith

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th Decr, 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. 5 Reg't, 8th

Reg't, 1st Div.

U. S. A. 1st Div.

Reg't.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

J. H.
 _____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

W. G. Grant,

of 1st Reg't

U. S. Cavalry

at Fort

**By Dietrich, Ex.*

Book mark: _____

5

6

Mo.

Eschberry Smith

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When April 3, 1864.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Ensign Smith

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Deserted April*
3^d at St Louis Mo

Book mark:.....

Sallask

5 | 1 | 6 |

Mo.

Engelbert Schmitt
Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 100 for gun &
equipment complete re. for
loss of 100 for gun & 100 for

Book mark:

Sallade

Mo.

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Dec., 186?

Present or absent.....*Present.*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

модель

S.

6

Mo.

Engelbert Schmitt

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peru

5 **6** | **Mo.**

Eugene Schmitt

Dr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: is not pay to be
stopped on account of
having drawn pay twice
for the same time

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Superintendent

Chas., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Engelbert Schmitt

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Black

6

Mo.

Engelbert Schmitt
Sgt, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
hospital Feb 20, 1863

Book mark:

C. A. Black

L

6

Mo.

R. B. Smith

35

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty, kept
business by of rounds
received \$20.00
in the battle before
Vicksburg.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

H. B. Smith

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
before Vicksburg,
Dec. 29/62. In Hospital
on board Steamer City
of Memphis.

Book mark:

Washington

S | 6 | Mo.

N. B. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

1 | 6 | Mo.

N. B. Smith

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

M | **6** | **Mo.**

M. R. Smith
: *M*, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

M. B. Smith

M. B., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as per

S

6

Mo.

A. B. Smith

Ch., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jones

S

6

Mo.

A. B. Smith

Ch. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

6

Mo.

W. B. Smith
Co. G, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

J. B. Smith

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 6 | Mo.

J. G. Smith

Cat, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated, Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1861 *

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
St' Louis to 4th Aug. 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I. Aug 1*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Ernest L. Lisk

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt Engelbach

Sgt. G
Co. _____

6 Mo. Inf.
Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 332

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9 1864.

Name, Engelbert Schmidt

Rank, private

Where gone, Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ Smith ^{1891 or Enoch} Enoch

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685310	25
2	7685403	26
3	7687104	27
4	32899998	28
5	36674721	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 1 6 1 Mo.

Gmoch G. Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 - Loss - Aug. 1, Pilot Knob.
Disch'd by Surgeon for Dis-
ability

Book mark:

Conard

Mo

Church Smith

....., Col. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Charlestown, Del.*

By whom *H. C. Houbert*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability May 11th 1861

Not given

W. C. Houbert

6

Mo.

*Green Smith**pt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.*Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1861.*Where *St Louis Arsenal.*Period *1* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

Green Smith

28

6

Mo.

James C. Smith

PT, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *cash*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 24 Nov 1st*

*Discharged for disability
in Surgeon's Certificate
at Breckin No. Aug 1
1861. Cause Unknown*

Book mark: _____

James

S

6

Mo.

Ernest Smith

pt., Co. *10*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *Carlisle, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 mile N place of
Anderson, Mich.
by Surgeon Aug 1/61*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Smith. Groch

R. C. A. 6 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Carroll Smith 23
Trin. A. 6 Inf. M.
Disch Aug. 1. 1861.

Rpt. furnished Paid. 11-29-72. Q.D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CO.
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Enoch Smith was enrolled on the 14
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis Mo't.,
in Company C, 6 Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from the 15
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis Mo't.,
in Company A, 6 Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 17, 1863, he is reported
Discharged at Breckinridge Mo. August
1. 1864. on Cert. of Disability.

W. H. Smith

Chas. Smith
Adj. Gen.

✓ *Smith. George* ¹⁸⁹⁸

Co *F*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694056	25
2	7694138	27
3	7694228	28
4	7694317	29
5	7694405	30
6	7694500	31
7	7694582	32
8	7694662	33
9	7694740	34
10	7694814	35
11	7694892	36
12	7694965	37
13	7695026	38
14	7695082	39
15	7695139	40
16	7695195	41
17	7695250	42
18	7695300	43
19	7695350	44
20	7713594	45
21	7695411	46
22	7695472	47
23	7713517	48
24	7695698	49
25	7694551	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

616

Mo.

George Smith

127th Co. 7th 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *stopped for clothing*
issued during the year
ending April 30th 1864 \$35.75

Book mark: *1015000*

Washington

3

6

Mo.

George Smith

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Age 26 yrs.

Mustered out June 20

65 at Chattanooga

Term under War

Dept. Circular 36

Series 1864.

Book mark: _____

A. E. Smith

S

6

Mo.

George Smith

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Ordered to
Chattanooga to
muster out his
term of service
having expired
June 16/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(868)

Copyright

S

8

Mo.

George Smith,

1st Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reported for duty
from S. McClellan's Office
Apr. 1864, by order, Genl
M. L. Smith.*

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

S. C. Co.

George Smith

Serjt, Co., C Reg't. Va. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of T. S. Reg't. Va. Inf.
for Mar. to April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Transferred to
6th (Va. Vol. Apr. 24/64
under S. O. 90 2nd Div.
15th Army Corps in
pursuant to Gen.
1241 of date Mar. 17.
1864 Mar Sept.

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

S 1 6 1 Ave.
George Smith
1 Sgt., Co., 6 Reg't. Ave.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

8 Reg't. Ave. 1 Inf. of 600.

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to
duty from 6 Ave.
Inf. M. L. under S. C.
No. 38. 2 Dec. 15 A. C.
Feb. 16/63 in compli-
ance with G. O. No.
376 Par. 7. War Dept
dated Dec 21/63

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Capt.

S | **6** | **Mo.**

George Smithe

1st *Sgt* Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - 1 Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
in 8th Inf. Mo. Vol by
Special Ord. No. 41 of
Brig. Genl M. L. Smith

Book mark:

G. Smithe

8 | 6 | Mo.

George Smith

Wt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

8 | 6 Mo.

George Smith
Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Permitted from 2nd

to 1st Sept. 1863

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

George Smith

2d Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Smith
Copper

S

6

Mo.

George Smith

2nd Lt Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell
C. H. Howell

S | **6** | **Mo.**

George Smith
2nd Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.B. T. Anderson

S.

6

Mo.

George Smith

Regt, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

1 | 6 | Mo.

George Smith
2^d Sg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland

6

Mo.

George Smith

3^d Sigs. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. [Signature]

6

Mo.

George Smith

3rd Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

6

Mo.

George Smith

2nd *Sgt* Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edwards

A

6

Mo.

George Smith

309th Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(856)

Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

George Smith
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Sayre
(855) Copyright

S

8

Mo.

George Smith

Sgt

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks Absent sick at

Jefferson City

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. Beck

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

George Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Promoted from
Fourth Sergeant to
third Sergeant Feb
17th, 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

S

6

Mo.

George Smith

Sgt

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Frank Smith

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

Aug 21

Copy

6

Mo.

George Smith
Serg't, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled!

When *May 17*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis A*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S 6 Mo.

George Smith

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis normal. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17

. 1861.*

Where

St Louis

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 50 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ *Smith. Hamilton.* 1899

Co *W*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691053	26
2	7691134	27
3	7691210	28
4	7691281	29
5	7691351	30
6	7691424	31
7	7691505	32
8	7691258	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Hamilton Smith
Oct., Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., *Aug. 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*2* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *21* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Remarks: *Age 26 years. Recruit.*

*Died Feb. 9/65 (Battle of
 Fort Sumter.)*

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Priv

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*died at Hospl
at Ballards Farm
Feb 9. 63*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(856)

Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Int, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

S

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lenny

S

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Pl

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanny

S

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Mar. 1 '62,
Barnett's Mill; mustered
in Apr. 30-'62, Travellers
Springer.*

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in
Hospital at Jefferson
City Mo. March
5/62 by order of Medical
Authority.*

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright.

S

6

Mo.

Hamilton Smith

Priv.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 25 Apl, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

David

Smith. Hamilton

1st, *2nd*, *6* Reg't *110*. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Receipt of the
 1863 and the
 that no one of the
 shown the
 must be out of service
 11.7

"B" R 186

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Hamilton Smith Co
 Smith & Co. 1863

VOLUNTEERS.

1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landowners must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

1.53
 COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

statement
 1863

I certify, on honor, that Hamilton Smith a Private of
Captain Jon S. Gage's Company (D) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Tennessee, aged 32 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; flaw complexion,
Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Barber's Springs Mo, on the thirty first day
of March, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Jon S
Gage, at Barber's Mill Mo on the first day of March,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in every case
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of illness
died Ballard's Farm Hospital La. Chronia
discharge Feb. February 1863

The said Hamilton Smith was last paid by Paymaster
May Burns to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt. Jon S. Gage and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to thirty one (31) / 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Young's Point La, this 15th day of March, 1862
Said Soldier leaves in effect
Jon S. Gage
Capt
Commanding Company.

✓ *Smith. James* 1900
Co —, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683674	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

6

Mo.

X. James Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 29, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Antislavery Subst. Co
for Hiram Miller Res.
Linn Missouri County (Mo)

Book mark :

Also

APR - 9

7683674

1891

9th Cong. Dist Mo.

* Entire entry cancelled
by him on roll.

Not taken up on muster
roll of Regt.

✓
Smith. John
Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7687213	2 7688596
2 7687330	3 7688620
3 7687429	4 7688641
4 7687522	5 7688662
5 7684150	6 7688682
6 7687608	7 7688717
7 7687699	8 7688787
8 7687769	9 4184-A-1876
9 7687844	
10 7687911	
11 7687978	
12 7688045	
13 7688103	
14 7688165	
15 7688215	
16 7688265	
17 7688314	
18 7688361	
19 7688408	
20 7688475	
21 7688582	
22 76883925	
23 7688454	
24 7688524	
25 7688554	

Back Mark: 4184-A-E.B-76.

✓
See also

S 6 Mo

John Smith.
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4184-A-1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 25, 1884

The charge of desertion of
June 25, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date June 25, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office August 4, 1884.

The dishonorable dis-
charge issued to this man
June 19, 1876 is cancelled.

Metcalf
Corr.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
21st Dec 1861, 1861

Last paid to Feb 29 1864

Last settled February 186 ; drawn since Feb 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 21 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 25-40s 121-124*

Secret. Jan 28/15. 21-

Amir, the my mother's son

And Legends

35-25

Book mark 2018/1-1990/20

876

3

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1864.*

Where *Bellport*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since June 25, 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John A. Smith

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 186*5*.*

Where *Bellefonte*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V. V. Absent*.

Wounded July 28,
1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a w allen

C

6

Mo.

John Smith
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 186*5* .*

Where *Bellfont* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V.V. Absent wound-
ed July 28, 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

C.

6

Mo.

John Smith,

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth, Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 4th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Bellfongh Ala.* *

Period *1st* years.*

Present or absent *Absent* *

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V. V. A heat wounded*
July 28th, 1864.

* 42nd See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. I.

6

Mo.

John Smith,

P. H., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept²⁴ Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan¹⁴, 1864.*

Where Bell County, Ala. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: V. V. Abbott Wounded
July 28th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1864*

Where Bellport Ala *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent removed
July 28 1864. Transfer-
taken furnished by
S.M. Dept. 8 3.80

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

House

1

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1864*

Where Bellport Ala *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
July 28 1864. Trans-
action furnished by
2m. Capt. \$ 3.80

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

House

6

Mo.

John Smith

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1864.*

Where Buford Ala.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let Vol

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Howe

1 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
24-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John Smith, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864.*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lithuania, *Jan*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Feb*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
.....

8

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala. Feb 7, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$16.04 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks. Apr 25th is charged by
 virtue of enlistment as Vet.
 Vol. under the provisions of
 G.O. 191. Serving 1863 from the
 War Dept. Clothing allowance
 due him since settlement.

Book mark:

G. Davis

J

6

Mo.

John J. Smith

J. K., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of incapacitation under
G.O. 191 series 1-2 from
Keller Det. Jan 3, 14*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John J. Smith

15

6

Mo.

John Smith
21, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Oct 1861*, 186 *1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wagon
and

S

6

Mo.

John Smith
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Pritch
Copyist

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Det, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. S. Pritch
Copied

28

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co. B

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perry

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent, *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(side)

Rosenbaum
Original

23

6

Mo.

John Smith
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Due U.S. G. for Gun*
\$13.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Sam Smith

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Fine imposed by Reg'l
Recorder Sept 25/62
\$6.00*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(35c)

H. E. Ewing

Copyright.

6

Mo.

John Smith
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

41

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maushing

S. | **6** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186 *1**

Where *St Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862 .*

Where St. Louis .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

2

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 6 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Seherich

S | 1 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
Ch., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones
Corryet.

G.

6

Mo.

John Smith,

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Brown
C. S. A.

G.

6

Mo.

John Smith,
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copy

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June - 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James
Copied.

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 16, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *4184-A. ago. (Exp) '76*

Smith, John

C, B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 4	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation 1

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Smith,
Private, Company B,
6th Regiment of Me. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated
Georgia Campaign
July 28, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Smith,
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Me
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe

Date of casualty, July 28, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vol. Inftry
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Me. Vol. Regiment,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 13th Corps, dated from May
1 to Sept 3, 1864

In the field in Georgia
(not signed)

Index 24, Vol 11, Page 61

E. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 15, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Smith,

private, Company B,

6th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

Georgia Campaign
June 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Smith,
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Infantry, State, Ill
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, June 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vol. Inf.
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Vol. Inf. Regiment,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, dated from May
1st Sept. 5, 1864

In the field in Georgia

(not signed)

Index 24, No 11, Page 60

F. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

June 13, 1864.

Wm E Rogers

A. R. Surgeon U.S.A.
Soldier's Home

Col. Jas B Barlett
Commanding Head Quarters
Dennisville T.C.

Examination of private
J. M. Smith, Co.
Missouri Vet Inf. Regt.
for duty at Soldier's Home

Sept. 1864

J. Smith
C. M. Inf

Soldiers Home Louisville K. 3
September 7th 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to report after a
Careful Examination of Private John Smith of
6th Regiment Missouri Veteran Vol. Infantry, now
on furlough, that he is suffering from a
gun shot wound on the lower portion of the
left arm (inside) which unfits him for
field duty for the present, but would be
competent for light duty at the Soldiers Home.

Very Respectfully,

Col. Mos B Fairleigh
Commanding at
Head Quarters
Louisville K. 3.

Your Obedt Servant
Wm E Rogers
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.
In Charge Soldiers
Home

Smith John

"B"

No 2 In Bk No 1

Sanionill Ry

June 18th 65

Comd Officer

G. H. B. Co. 6th Regt Infy

This is to certify
that John Smith of your Co. was retained at
these Bks for duty Feb. 15th 65 by order of
Maj. Magrath Comd Bk. and has been doing
duty up to date

Very Respectfully

Robert Karne

Capt. 11th Regt. Co
Landy Bk No 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore
the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

Thos. H. Hanning

Capt. C. W. H. Hanning

134

No. 15

John Smith
Volunteered at Baltimore, Md.
January 1864.
By Sgt. Joseph F. Culet
6th Regiment of the 5th Mass.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)
6th Reg't of the 5th Mass.
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, John Smith born in Dumfries
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala

this fourth day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Joseph F. Smith
6th Mo. Infy. No. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Loulin Surg.

6th Mo. Infy. No. 1st Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, black hair, black complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Joseph F. Smith
6th Mo. Infy. No. 1st Regt.

Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 7th day of January, 1864, at Bellefonte Ala

6th Regiment of

Mo. Infy. Volunteers, on

E. M. Loulin Surg.
6th Mo. Infy. No. 1st Regt.
1st 1/2 1864
1st 1/2 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mobile Alabama
the 10th day of January, 1864
Witness: Thos. L. Washington
Capt. G. W. C. M. C. L. C.

Discharged January 2nd 1864.
6th Reg't of Mo. Light Arty
Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Volunteered at Mobile Alabama
January 4th 1864.
By Quint Joseph D. Sulek
6th Regiment of Mo. Light Arty

No. 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I,

John Smith

born in

Union Co.

in the State of

Ireland

aged

Twenty Seven years,

and by occupation a

Carpenter

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Ten

day of

January

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Bellefonte Ala

this

Ten

day of

January

1864.

BEFORE

George T. Duley

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Joslin
6th Mo. Inf. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

George T. Duley
Notary Public

Regiment of 10th Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

the 10th day of January, 1864, at Bellefonte Pa

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 6th Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Richmond

Richmond

Richmond

Richmond

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Smith
Capt. Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

dated, July 28,
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Smith
Rank, Col., Company B, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inftry., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Not stated.

Nature of casualty, Wound - Severe (Since dead)
Dead pps. on file.
Date of casualty, July 28, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 15 Corps, dated from May 1 to
Sept. 5, 1864.

(Index 11 to 1.)

J. J. Danforth Clerk.
3-3-77.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Smith
Private of Company *B*
6 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *93* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded July 28, 1864 and since died.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Carnalities 1 Brig. & Ser. 15 A.C.
 from May to Sept. 1864. in
 Georgia.*

REMARKS.

Wm. G. Cabret
208.75 Clerk.

#080

Transportation
John Smith

284

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or ledger entries.]

Ass't Quartermaster's Office, U. S. Military R. R. Transportation,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Aug 13 1864.

CAPTAIN:

I have this day furnished transportation
to John Smith "Pr" of your command, from
Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., on furlough, distance
185 miles, at cost to Government (\$3.80) Three Dollars
and Eighty cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

G. B. Brown

Captain and A. Q. M.

Captain

Company B. Co Reg't Mo V Inf

D. S.

No. 305

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, John Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Ireland, Co. VI-

Length of Furlough, 30 days

V
Smith, John
Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7694125	2 7695466
3 7694216	4 7695505
5 7694299	6 7695521
7 7694392	8 7695542
9 7694481	10 7695571
11 7694574	12 7695578
13 7694649	14 7695629
15 7684086	
16 7694728	
17 7694805	
18 7694877	
19 7684101	
20 7694957	
21 7695014	
22 7695075	
23 7695131	
24 7695188	
25 7695241	
26 7695292	
27 7695343	
28 7695399	
29 7684401	
30 7684002	
31 7695390	
32 7695447	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co. F, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *240* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Not Col. Aug 26 yrs*

Book mark :

Wm H. Scott

8

6

Mo.

John Smith

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Full Pay Computed to 2nd of June to date from June 1st 1865 from Capt.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wt. Vol. taken Prisoner
in action Dec 31st 64. Is
now at work on 2nd Reg't Inf.*

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner in action Dec 31/64
Bounty \$240

Roll for Apr. '65 must on which name appears.

Book mark:

Paulkner

8

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *veteran volunteer*

Book mark:

Smith

S | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1⁰¹/₁₀₀ for ordnance and
ordnance stores lost and destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Reynolds

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*01*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance and*
ordnance stores lost and destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

Reynolds

6

Mo.

John Smithe

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁰⁰ for Order
and Order Stewards

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Returned Vol-
unteer.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Smithe

J.

6

Mo.

John Smith
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*1*}/₁₀₀ for *one carb. bat*
& knife, one wrist bat & plate.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Det. Ch. Co.*

Book mark: _____

J. E. Smith

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 11th, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Res St Louis*
St Louis Co Mo

Book mark: _____

S¹

6

Mo.

John Smith

Bt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala. Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$130, 1863; drawn since \$24 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Age, 26; Discharged by

Certificate of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

under the provisions of G.O. 144.

Series of 1863. From the War Dept.

Clothing allowance due

him since settlement.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

1 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by virtue
of recruitment as
Wt. Sgl. Jan. 3d
1864.

Book mark:

John Smith

S

6

Mo.

John Smith
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith

8 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith

S

6

Mo.

John Smith
Pri Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

On detached service as nurse in Regimental Hospital

Book mark:

Heald
Copied

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **6** | **Mo.**

John Smith
1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 ³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thordon

S | **6** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Co. H, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Brandon

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8th Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from Dec. 20/62 to
Jan. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

S. W. Rayland

8 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Mem-
phis Dec. 20, 1862
Alfred S. Miller Beren 50¢

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

I 61 Mo.

John Smith
Priv, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *6* Reg't Missouri Inf.

for *Sept. Dec*, 186*2*

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 1*, 186*2*

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Returned to his*
Company Dec 9, 1862

Book mark :

S | **6** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith

S | 6 | Mo.

John Smith
B, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty at Reg-
imental Hospital since
Dec 27 1861

Book mark: _____

S 6 Mo.

John Smith
Pvt. F., Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty*
in Regimental
Hospital since
Dec. 27, 1862

Book mark:

D *6* | **Mo.**

John Smith
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pr

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty
in Regimental
Hospital since
Dec 27, 1861

Book mark:

H. H. Wayne

S | **6** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Cpl, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service in Hospital*

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Cpt

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. W. R.

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(SEE)

J. Beck

Copyist

6

Mo.

John Smith

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Smith

, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Sept 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis A* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Jefferson
Barreches sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sargent

Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Jan 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17

, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Barrett

Smith, John
P. F. R. Reg. Mo. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pri John Smith
Co F - 6 Mo

Sent to Major May 11

This paper was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal General's Office with the records received
from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

6 Mo. Inf.

John Smith

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 7th, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of John Smith a Private in Company "F" 6th Regiment McC. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

John Smith a Private in Company "F" 6th Regiment of McC. Volunteers, is — years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 4th day of Jan., 1864, at the town of Bella Monte in the State of Ala. by Lt. Sutch, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 7th day of Feb., 1864, at the town of Larkinsville, in the State of Ala. by Lt. Lickey to serve for the period of three years or "during the war." (Ret. Vol.)

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster Wm. H. Adair on the 21st day of Aug., 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll (latest on file) reported a Private "Ret. Vol." taken Prisoner in Action Dec. 3rd 1864 is now reported as Detached Duty. Bounty paid \$100. Bounty due \$240.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. B. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To B. L. E. Bannville
Col. 16th S. C.
Benton Banack's 114th

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Quicks. B-715-1165-

No. 437

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3^d 1864.

Name, John Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte, Alabama
the fourth day of January, 1864.
Witness:
Edw. McEachern
Capt. Co. F. 6th Inf. Mo. Vol.

No. 1

John Smith
Volunteered at Bellefonte, Ala.
January 4th 1864,
By Lieut. Jos. F. Dutch
6th Regiment of Inf'ty. Mo. Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F.)
6th Regt of Inf'ty. Mo. Vol.
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, John Smith born in Alabama
in the State of Alabama aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte, Ala.
this Fourth day of January 1864 } John X Smith
BEFORE Joseph S. Bullock 1st Lieut.
C. M. 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Joslin Surg.
C. M. 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Joseph S. Bullock 1st Surg.
C. M. 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "H",
the 11th day of Jan 1864 at Bellefonte Ala.
John Smith
Admiral
C. M. 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf.
1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf.
A. C. On 2nd Div. 1st Regt.
Regiment of Ala. Inf. Volunteers, on

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith John.	P	6	Mo	I	7	MWR BX3.	1	53		
							19	10		

Captured at Staten Island Sept 5, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

~~Escaped~~ ~~Paroled at~~ date & place not stated, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Rept'd in Union Lines Charleston S.C. July 15/65 - sent from CP and to
Benton Belts Mo April 25/65
Rept'd at 1313 Mo April 25/65

Copied by MM

(Record continued.)

Furloughed *May 7*, 186*5*, for *30* days; returned *May 12*, 186*5*;
deserted, 186 . . . ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Smith, John

P 6 Mo 1 4

911 16 45

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____

Paroled for 90 days 9/65 31 days

Chapman

Shank

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Smith, John

P 6

No. 1

7

BB 10 6

Captured at Slate B, Ga, Sept 5, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1866 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1866 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1866 ; of _____
Escaped ~~and~~ arrived in Union Lines at Charleston S.C. Feb 15/65 ; reported at BB April 28, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>44</i>		
Captured at <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i> <i>Dec 5</i> , 1864; brought from confined at <i>Richmond, Va.</i> , 186 , and Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for Where he died , 186 ; of Paroled at , 186 ; reported at <i>173 April 2 P</i> , 1865. <i>Escaped</i> <i>sent to Regt May 10/25</i> <i>Spencer</i>										

✓ *Smith.* 1403 *John or John L.*

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7688942	21 7684671
2 7689047	22 7684673
3 7689141	23 7684679
4 7689226	24 7690261
5 7689310	25 7690308
6 7689393	26 7690325
7 7684074	27 7690339
8 7689470	28 7690362
9 7684092	29 7690382
10 7689536	30 7690416
11 7689605	31 7690445
12 7689668	32
13 7689733	33
14 7689802	34
15 7689862	35
16 7689918	36
17 7689973	37
18 7690027	38
19 7690077	39
20 7690129	40
21 7690196	41
22 7684435	42
23 7683944	43
24 7690179	44
25 7690240	45

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mo.

John Smith

Private, Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 38 ¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 ⁵/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Rec'd 100. Private. Enlisted

6 Sept 1864. Term 1st Aug 1865. Paid 21/100

Then reduced due 100. Paid 190/100

100. Paid 23/100. 100. Paid 25/100

Book mark:

51

6

Mo.

John Smith

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *7th Val*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Put

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark :

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Ret, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark;

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Put

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

(358)

Floyd

Copyright

6

Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from*

Sept 24 1864

Sept 24 1864

Sept 24 1864

Sept 24 1864

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

John Smith

Co. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See 2nd*

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv. Val.*

Book mark:

Sumner

5 | 6 | Mo.

John Smith

, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned.

Properly Absent Sick in
Hospital and should not have
been reported as a deserter

Book mark:

C. 550

5 | 6 | Mo.

John B Smith
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When April 12, 1864.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S 1 6 Mo.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 3, 1864.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Entry Cancelled

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not at Muster with
out leave since Apr 3, 64

Book mark:

Laurence

I

6

Mo.

John Smith

Plt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let to at*

Book mark:

Adams

3

Mo.

James Smith
....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, 1864, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 2nd*, 1864.

When mustered in *Dec 7th*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *See Carder's*

Fayette Co 2d

Book mark:

X | (| Mo.

John Smith
Det. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lorainsville, Mo. Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$15.00 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00 100

Remarks: Age 23; Discharged by virtue

of enlistment as Det. Vol. under the
provisions of P.L. 191 Series of 1863 from
the War Dept. Clothing allowance
due him since settlement.

Book mark: _____

In Lavi

2

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 8 - Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as v. c. vol.
Jan 23/64*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

A

6

Mo.

John Smith

Ort, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Approved

6

Mo.

*John Smith**Priv.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *absent sick since
Sept 27/63 by order
M.D.*

Book mark:

L. S. Miller

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached as Div
Teamster since Aug 3
1863 by order Genl
Lighthorn*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HAND

Book mark: _____

J. Miller

1 **6** **Mo.**

James Smith
Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 11 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. S. Miller

Copied

S.

6

Mo.

John Smith
Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Wm. A. [unclear]
Copied

S. **6** **Mo.**

John Smith
Pvt. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Mo.

34....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Man & Wife, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

2

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pvt + Hdt.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McCarri.

2

6

Mo.

John Smith

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McTearis

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2600

1 6 | **Mo.**

John F. Smith
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for May - June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp Nov 1, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned to duty

to his company
May 4, 1862

Book mark :

J. V. Grew

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

P. I.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

I 6 Mo.

John Smith
Priv, Co (C), 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

Det of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

for *Mar. Apr*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp. *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waver

6

Mo.

John Smith

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

6

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service.*

Book mark:

Washington

5

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....250 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Humphreys

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Octo.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

John Smith

Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 23 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Vandalia Ill.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *92 miles from*
place of rendezvous.
To pay for one
wife 20 cents.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw,

S

6

Mo.

John S. Smith
Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~62~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Smith, John

C. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 461

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3rd 1864.

Name, John Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Vandalia Ill

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Smith

Private Company C

6th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of vicinity of

Wickburg, Missi

May 19 to 22^d 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Smith
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Head, Slightly
Date of casualty, May 19 to 22nd 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th the date of
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the
assault on Vicksburg May 22nd 1863
Signed: W. T. Sherman Maj. Genl. Comd.
No 27 Index 17 G.

W. Davidson
7.16.79

Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—In all cases, the case may be, will constitute a valid enlistment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lackawanna, Alabama

the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

Richard D. Hand
2d Lieut Co C 6th Mo Vols Infy

No. 11

John Smith
Volunteered at Lackawanna Ala

January 24th 1864,

By First Joseph P. Dutch

6th Regiment of Mo Infantry Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

6th Reg't of Mo Infantry Vols

Discharged January 23rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Larkinsville

I, John Smith born in Licking County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Larkinsville Ala
this 24th day of January 1864, } John Smith
Before Joseph M. Dulch }
6th Mo Infantry Vols. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. H. Blum
Asst Surg E. Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Seven 1/2 inches high.

Joseph M. Dulch }
6th Regiment of Mo Inf } Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24th day of January, 1864, at Larkinsville Ala
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 6th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

John Smith
24th Jan 1864
Mo Inf
6th Reg

✓ ^{1904.} Smith, Michael

Co K F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700782	25
2	7700901	26
3	7694217	27
4	7694300	28
5	7694391	29
6	7694480	30
7	7694573	31
8	7694656	32
9	7694734	33
10	7695682	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mo.

S
Michael Smith
 Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. May 17 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not Known* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remark Age 22 yrs*

Departed May 12 62 at

Cairo Ill. dropped as

a deserter, assigned to

Reg't by order of Genl.

Dept. Not reported yet

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

J

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

Quincy Co. Ill., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Augt 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks: *Deserted May*
12/62 St Louis
Stopages Gen &c.

Book mark :.....

W W Sayre

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted May 12, 1862 St Louis. Aligned June & accounted.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

S

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

(Plt)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Beck

(358)

Copyd

S

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

Priv

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

J. O. Beck

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

Priv

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. V. Pick

Captain

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Michael Smith....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.*Where *St Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *In service from June 24 but mustered in Capt Buckle is transferred July 10 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

98

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L Aug 1.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Samuel

Copied.

S

6

Mo.

Michael Smith

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Journal, July 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Smith. 1935 Pompey
Co 4, 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant- | Servant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7696529	26
2	7696596	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 6 | Mo.

Comber Smith

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Name not taken up on
sub. roll of Co.

Book mark:

Washington

S.

6

Mo.

Pemsey Smith.

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Seen & returned Negro.*
Enrolled and mustered
in Sept. 14-62, Memphis,
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

[Signature]

✓ *Smith. William* 1906

Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7692308*

2 *7692403*

3 *7694009*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

6

Mo.

William Smith
sergt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *for*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 19 years*

Died of chronic diarrhea

Aug 20/61 in hospital

Arcadia Mo. Final

statements forwarded

Book mark : _____

Allen

21 | **6** | **Mo.**

William Smith
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(868)

Recher

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

William Smith

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Proctor

Smith William

R, E, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 21
William Smith
Died Aug 6 Inf 1861
Died Aug. 20. 1861.

COPIED BY
AND CONTAINED IN
1861

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Smith was enrolled on the 21
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company E, 6 Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1st
day of July, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.,
in Company E, 6 Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster^{and} Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of July August 17, 1863, he is reported
Dead August 20, 1864, in Hospital
near St. Louis, Mo.

227

H. A. A.

Chas. P. ...
Adj. G.

1907
Spartotte, John
Co F, + S., 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1908
Snider Philip H

Co C B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Captain 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1909
Snyder. Arzo C
Co Fa, 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685249	26
2	7685334	27
3	7685514	28
4	7685606	29
5	7687071	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

6

Mo.

Alfred C. C. C.

Sgt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Order by Gen Fremont* *110.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~ ⁰⁰, 186 ; drawn since \$ ⁰⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 11. 1/2. For 1st.*

Was sergeant from
Organization. Discharged
at St. Louis Mo. Sep 23
1861

Book mark: _____

Spencer

6

Mo.

Chas. Dwyer
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*who was reported
on last pay roll
as a deserter.*

*Deserted Oct 1861
and joined Col. B. L. ...*

Book mark:

W. W. Snyder

2 *Sgt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from about Sept
1 and reported as a
deserter at Jefferson
City October 1 1861

Book mark:

Larimer

S

3

Mo.

Agro C. Snyder

2 Sept., Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 14 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Carlisle Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *21 miles to place
of rendezvous*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

Mo.

Agro. S. Hunter.

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sumner

+ 1910
Snyder. Philip H

Co C B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 F 21351	25
2	76 F 2234	27
3	76 F 2360	28
4	76 F 2458	29
5	76 F 2545	30
6	76 F 2680	31
7	76 F 2714	32
8	76 F 2779	33
9	76 F 2838	34
10	76 F 2926	35
11	76 F 2994	36
12	76 F 3061	37
13	76 F 3399	38
14	76 F 3124	39
15	76 F 3176	40
16	76 F 3227	41
17	76 F 3275	42
18	76 F 3323	43
19	76 F 3371	44
20	76 F 3418	45
21	76 F 3466	46
22	76 F 3512	47
23	76 F 3559	48
24	Rev P 421,375	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Rev P 421,375.

✓ See also

S 1 6 1 Mo.

Philip N. Snyder
2^d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Ma. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 421375

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 1, 1895.

It has this day (June 1, 1895,) been determined by this Department from records on file and from evidence submitted by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this soldier was enrolled June 14, 1861, and that he died of wounds May 20, 1864, in hospital at Resaca, Ga.

a. g. n.

6

Mo.

R H Snider

2 Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1864.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....Remarks: *Wounded at Pease
May 14, 1864. Since
died in Hospital*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1867.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present to duty in Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry - 1st General Command of this Co. since then.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C | 6 | Mo.

W. H. Miller
2nd, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Phillip A. Snider

2 Lt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

** ~~Sept 1865~~ 1865.*

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Man from Enrollment*

to Oct-1861 was Sgt. & was

1862, then 1 Sgt. to Feb 25

Promoted to 2 Lt. in Feb

Long transferred. ^x ~~Transferred~~

presented with ~~certificate of service~~

and is present. Wounded at

Book mark:

** Corrected. Aug 31/93. May (over)*

178 Wright-

Resacas, May 14/64.
Died of wounds.

APR. 10
7588733
1891

W

6

Mo.

Philip M. Snyder
1st *Inf.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *Saint Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

6

Mo.

Philip H. Snider

2nd, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave for 20 days in March of August 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Philip H. Snyder
2nd Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
since August 7, 1863
on 20 days leave of absence
to go beyond the limits of
the Department.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. S. Hitch

Copyist.

6

Mo.

Wm. H. Miller
Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

S

6

Mo.

Philip H. Smith

2 Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wichita*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
as Sergeant Co. B. and
mustered as 2 Lt. Co. B.
March 5, 1863. by J. A. Boie
1 Lt. 12 Inf. A. C. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perry

6

Mo.

Philip V. Snider

251, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discontinued from

1. Sept. 1863

Book mark:

S | 6 | Mo.

Philip H. Snider

2 Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Youngs Point Mo., Apr 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged the service
as Sgt. Co B 6 Mo. Vol Inftry
to be mustered in as 2^d Lieut
Co B 6 Mo Vol Inftry to date
from March 5. 1863

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Philip W. Seiler
1st Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

*Philip H. Snider**1st Reg't*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Philip & Susan
Wing, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*Where *St Louis* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Philip H. Smith
Regt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. E. Smith
Opria

S

6

Mo.

Philip H. Snider

1st Supt., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

6

Mo.

Philip H. Smith

1st Regt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 16, 1861.**

Where

St Louis

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Enrolled from
5th Regt May 1st 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

6

Mo.

Phil. H. Snider

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. to Apl.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *0* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to 1/2 pay for m. & de. rec'd. only*
Copier pay.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Schenck

A

6

Mo.

Philip H. Snyder

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*9*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received only Comp
pay on last pay day*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schulich

S.

6

Mo.

Phil. Snider,

1st Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(354)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

G.

6

Mo.

Phillip Snider,

5th Srgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent — *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
2nd Corporal to 5th Srgt.
Oct. 1. 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mo.

Phil + Snider

1 Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Philip H. Snyder

Cope, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *R & P. 421,375*

Lewis

Frederick P. H.

A. B., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(Dead papers on file.)

P. L. Snider,

2d Lieut., Company B,

6th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of not

atated

Georgia Campaign
May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, P. M. Snider,
 Rank, 2d Lieut., Company B, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Georgia
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe - (since died)
(Lead papers on file.)
 Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol. Inftry
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Inf. Regiment,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 13th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 3, 1864
In the Field in Georgia
(not signed)

Index 24, No 11, Page 59

F. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

June 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

P. H. Snider

2 - *Private* of Company *B*

6 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *P. H. Bender*
 Rank: *2^d Lieut* Company: *43* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded May 14, 1864. and since died.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*Specialties 1 Brig 3^d Div. 15th A.C.
 from May to Sept. 1864 in Georgia*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Geo. H. Calvert.
758.78 Clerk.
 (170)

✓ 1911
Snyder. Thomas H

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7683413	28
2	7683441	27
3	7691926	28
4	7691963	29
5	7691988	30
6	7692024	31
7	7692039	32
8	7692056	33
9	7692072	34
10	7692081	35
11	7692126	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Next:

✓ See also

S

6

Mo.

Thomson H. Snyder.

Corp., Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Sept. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 37⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 150⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Age 30 years. Recruit.

Was a Pvt. from Enroll-
ment to July 4th 65
then Capt.

Book mark:

Enroll.

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Snyder.

Corpl., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present.*.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Recruit Promoted
from Private to Corp.
to date from June 1/65.

Book mark :

Ex line.

8 | 6 | Mo.

Thomas H. Snyder
Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(250)

Cameron
App'd.

S

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Snyder
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janz & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Camery

28

6

Mo.

Thos A Snyder

Ent., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark:

Amel

*Thos. Sander**Priv.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* *Oct*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Permit*

Book mark:

2 | 6 | Mo.

Phoe. H. Snyder

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Philip
Copy

S.

6

Mo.

Thos. H. Snyder

Pres., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Recruit. No official
papers sent. He is
mustered according to
his own statement
regarding enlistment*

Book mark:

Philipson

S

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Snyder

Pvt

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit sent
but no official paper
he is mustered
according to his
statement regard-
ing his Enlistment,*

Book mark:

Hardman

5

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Schneider

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated*St Louis Mo. Apr 10*, 186*4*.Where born *Graham Co Ky.*Age *29* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *March 15*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *9* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*.Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *Am.*When mustered in *March 15*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *60* ^{*100*}; due \$ *240* ^{*100*}Where credited *ward St Louis 30th Mo.*Company to which assigned *D*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *\$1700 ad. pay*

Book mark:

Morgan

8

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Snyder

Appears with rank of 1st. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Fronton Mo., March 17 1864

Where born Breaston Ark.

Age 39 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted March 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Fronton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in March 15, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited Sub. Dist 3 Long Salt Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to 1st Regt Dist at

St Louis Mo. March 7 at instance of M. S. Bell

Book mark:

new organ

Snyder, Thomas A.

S, *6* Regt *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. H. Snyder

Rev. E. M. Day.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Board of No. 1 in the Archives
Division, M. E. O.

Camp 6th Mo 1st Regt
Near Fort Chanty Station Cajun Co. Tex.

Capt Walker
Sir

When the 6th Regt Mo 1st Regt
left Benton Barracks Texas Mo
1st Mo 1st Regt a recruit was sent to my
Company. I have never received any official
papers regarding his Enlistment - must be either
Bounty or Advance Bounty Paid. He was
was enlisted at ~~Fort Smith~~ Mo. on the
March 15th 1864 by Capt Noel. He says he received
the Bounty paid also nothing. but does not
know the amount of either. I have written
to Capt Noel. for his Description, Roll and
muster in Roll. but have received no answer.
if the Papers are in your office you will
confer a favor by sending them to

Yours truly
Wm. Gordon 1st Lieut.
6th Mo 1st Regt.
Cajun Co. Tex.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lent

I, *Thomas H. Snyder* born in *Greensboro*

in the State of *North Carolina* aged *thirty* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And *Thomas H. Snyder* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lent*

this *15th* day of *March* 1864

Before

James M. McCormick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Snyder*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

James M. McCormick

James M. McCormick

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *15th* day of *March*, 1864 at *Lent*, *Missouri*, in Company *D*, *5th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Approved
James M. McCormick
Examining Surgeon
James M. McCormick
Recruiting Officer

Oochrough. John L

Co A F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694123	25
2	7694214	27
3	769429f	28
4	7694390	29
5	7694479	30
6	7694572	31
7	769464f	32
8	7694777	33
9	7694804	34
10	7694876	35
11	7694942	36
12	7694957	37
13	7695-63f	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

6

Mo.

John L. Sechrough
Sgt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded Age 26 yrs*
Killed in action Dec
29, 62. Near Vicksburg
Miss.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

5

6

Mo.

John Sechnurgh
Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Killed at Vicksburg*
Dec. 29. 1862.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Rowland

x 8 |

6

Mo.

John S. Krough
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1 Entire Entry cancelled

Book mark: _____

(868)

J. W. Rowland

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

John Sechrough
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31

6

Mo.

John Seckmeyer
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Lookrough
Pr. F., Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

S

6

Mo.

John Sochrough
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

W. M. Sayre

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

John Schraugh
Cpt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

John Sochrough

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Jr Peck

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

John S. S. S.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. S. S.

Copied

L

6

Mo.

John Scheraga

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

S | **3** | **Mo.**

John Sothorough
....., Co. *F*....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Present

S **6** **Mo.**

John Lockrough
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, *June 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*†

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~ST~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Stechrough, John.
P, *7* *6* Reg't *100* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ah / "F" R 109

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

John Sochrough
Priv of Company "B"
6th Regiment of Mo'

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 29th / 62

F. S. sent 2nd and 3rd May 26th / 63.

No Effects

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
19118

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Sockrough*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*1st 2nd Reg^t of D. S.
1862*

*Ira Bontell
Capt*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 29th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

D. C. Bontell

Clerk.

1913
Sory. James W
Co. —, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683753	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

6

Mo.

James H. Torg

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sub Draft Ending on Oct 6, 1864.*Where born *Miss*Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 19*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for P. Fletcher & and**& to R. 1st Congressional Dist.**& Sub Rich. S. Ward Mo**Name not taken up on muster*Book mark: *Rolls of Reg't.*

Lory, James W.
Co. , 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in respiration may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none other than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concerned, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any doubts about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James W. Lory

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*

In the *6th Mo. Inf.*

By

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
James W. Martin
a Surgeon

Forwarded Oct 6 1864

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James W. Sory age 22 occupation Labour
 born Miss presented by Carver & Rowe

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Cold
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest 33 minimum 37 maximum
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 8 1/2 inches
traces of deep blister on left side of chest
Approved

DATE: Sept 19 1864
 RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo
 [A. O. O. No. 30—First.]

Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon

1914

Sprunhaup John

Co 7 + S, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3 <i>see Sprunhaup John</i>	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45

Book Mark:

See also

1915

Spannhartt Charles

Co 7th S, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see spannhartt Charles	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1916
+ Spaurhaupt, Charles
Co 48, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7684761	25
2	7684800	27
3	7684835	28
4	7684868	29
5	7685220	30
6	7685172	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 6 | **Mo.**

Charles Spunkhart

Rank ^{also,} clerk, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1862.

Last paid to May 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in

Sept 28-1861

Book mark:

1 | 6 | Mo.

Charles Spanner

Rank Comd., C Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: mustered

out. May 12 1862 (order
not stated

Book mark: _____

G.

6

Mo.

Charles⁺ Spannhorst,
Musician

Rank *1st class*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown

1. | 6 | Mo.

Charles D. Frank,
Musician

Rank 1st class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
furlough

Book mark: _____

(257) W. Brown

S.

6

Mo.

Chas. Spaulding,

musician,

Rank *1st class*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

8 1 6 | Mo.

Charles Spawhawk
mo. 1 class
Rank , 6 Reg't Missouri inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where Jefferson city *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Howe

+ 1917
Spaunhaup. John

Co. F. S., 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7684977	25	1
2	7684810	26	
3	7684885	27	
4	7684875	28	
5	7685230	29	
6	7685179	30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | 6 | Mo.

John E. Spunkert
mus
Rank *2 class*, *6* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., *May 12*, 1862.
Muster-out to date *May 12*, 1862.
Last paid to *May 1*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 28*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered in*

Sept 28-1861 at
Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

L

6

Mo.

John Epawshark

Rank *Private* Reg't *Missouri*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred out*
June 12 1862 order
not given,

Book mark: _____

Horn

S.

B

Mo.

John Spannhorst,
musician

Rank *2^d Class*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(267)

J. M. Brown

21

6

Mo.

John Spaulding
Musician,

Rank *2^d Class*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
Quilting.

Book mark:

CJ.

6

Mo.

⁺
John Spaunharp,
musician.

Rank 2^d Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent — Present—

Stop page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Agent.

S

6

Mo.

John Spannhans

Rank 2 class Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28 1861.*

Where Jefferson City.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

House

1918

Spannhorst Charles

Co F. & S, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musican

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Spannhorst Charles</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1919

Spannhorst John

Co 7 & S, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1920
Spencer, William
Co. F A, 6. Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685333	26
2	7685335	27
3	7685427	28
4	7685581	29
5	7685667	30
6	7685755	31
7	7685882	32
8	7685943	33
9	7686022	34
10	7687067	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

6

Mo.

William Thayer

Pl., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 30 Nov 21*

*Was corporal from Organ-
ization to Aug 1 61
then 1 Sgt. to Sep 1861 then
private. Died at Jefferson Par-
ade Hospital Mo. July 2 1862.*

Book mark: _____

Thayer.

APR 10

7687063

1891

Remarks.

Of chronic diarrhoea
contracted while in
service.

21

6

Mo.

William Spencer
Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital Jefferson Barracks Missouri July 7th 1862 of Chronic Diarrhea*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William J. Jones
Sgt., Co. *C.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. July 1st 1862 of
Chronic Diarrhea.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Spencer

1864, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Went sick at*
Went to Hospital since
June 1864 by order of
Dr. L. J. ...

Book mark: *...*

6

Mo.

William Spencer
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

William A. Spencer
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spencer*

Co. A, 6 Reg't

Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Wm. J. ...
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

William Spencer

1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks Sept 1 1861*

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

*William Spencer**Corp*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Promoted to 1st Sgt.*
Aug 7/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

William Spencer
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 14, 1861.**

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Summers

Spencer, William
Ar. Co. A. C. Reg't No.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Spencer

St. O. Mo

July 7. 62.

Jefferson Davis

St. Louis Mo

✓

Ward C

N^o of Grave 57 in 32

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *William Spencer*
Date of Death, *July 7th 1862*
Place of Death, *Gen^l Hospital Jeff Barrs*
Name of Company, *A*
Name of Regiment, *6th Me^o*
Age, (if known,) *24 years.*
Cause of Death, *Chronic Diarrhoea*
Height of Deceased,

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

M. W. White
Surgeon. Div. Vol.

Paymaster's receipt for 45¢
 proceeds of effects. sent 2.
 And Jan. 29th 1864
 See man of special order

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 26 1864

DATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

106
 " " R 104
 FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Spencer
 61th Reg't of Maine Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 7, 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant are to be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, descriptive list, is reported, as well as on the final statement, other where the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier died in hospital or detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William Spencer Private of
Captain E. Pragg Company (A) of the 5th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marysville, State
of Maryland, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Wagonmaker having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the Twenty day
of June, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, ^{of his disease} is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, he having died in Jefferson Barracks
Hospital of Chronic Diarrhoea July 5th 1862

The said William Spencer was last paid by Paymaster
Crane to include the thirtieth day of April, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date ^{of his death} he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the 20th day of April,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **MONTHLY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Ga, this 24th day
of September, 1864.

E. Pragg
Captain

Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

6th A. 6th Mo. 2nd

Adjutant General

Wm. H. Moore Prof. Co.
"A" 6th Mo

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

William Spencer

Number and locality of the grave . . .

No. 57 Bk. 32

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Ward 10

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

6th Mo. Co. A. Private.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

Single

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death . . .

Chronic Diarrhoea.

Age of the deceased . . .

Twenty-four yrs.

Nativity . . .

References and remarks . . .

Date of death and burial . . .

Gen. Hosp. Jeff Bk. No. 57, July 1862

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*L. Thomas
Adj. Gen. Vt. A.*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

W. W. Dick.

Surgeon, U. S. Army.
His duty.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Jeff Bk. No. 57

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Art. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the direct inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported. Art. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. Art. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer. NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Spencer

Late of Company *A*

Sixth Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at *St Louis Mo*

on the *7th* day of *July* 186*2*

Inventory of the effects of William Spencer into
 a Private of Captain W. H. Mayo Company A of
 the Sixth Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the first day of June 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 14 day of June 1861, at St. Louis Mo
 in Company A, Sixth Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Marys Mo in the State
 of Missouri; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 3/4 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Wagonmaker; he died in Jefferson Barracks Hospital at
St. Louis Mo on the seventh day of July 1862, by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Hats.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Caps.....			
Forage caps.....		Forage caps.....			
Great coats.....		Great coats.....			
Uniform coats.....		Uniform coats.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Uniform jackets.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Flannel sack coats.....			
Blouses.....		Blouses.....			
Stable frocks.....		Stable frocks.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Fatigue overalls.....			
		Blankets.....			
		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Spencer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: East Point Ga

DATE: Sept 24th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. H. Mayo
Captain
 Commanding the Company.

1921
Spencer, William B

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7692307

2 7692406

3 7692499

4 7692590

5 7692671

6 7692749

7 7684647

8 7694027

Apz-60-1268

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Book Mark: Apz 60-68

✓
See also

e | c Mrs.

Wm B Spencer
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Apr 60 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 28, 1868.

Admitted to Hickory St
Genl. Hosp. St. Louis Mo.
April 7, 1863. Died in
same Hosp. June 20, 1863.

C Hammond.

6

Mo.

William D. Spencer

priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Febr 28*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Febr 28*, 1862 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 21 years*

Discharged March - 1862

California Mo.

Book mark: *1862-29-18 - 1862-29-18*

APR 10

7394027

1881

10 Hickray Street
Civil Hospital St.
Louis Mo. Apr 17/63

Died in same
hospital June 20/63
side Apz - 60 - 1868.

S

6

Mo.

William E Spencer

Rt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 9, 1863.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Reported Mch 20 1863

Deserted from his Reg Mch

16 1862

Book mark:

Q6605

8

6

Mo.

William Spencer

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 4th Apr., 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: # Discharged Mich.

4th 1862. Absent

without leave since
Mich. 4th

So appears on roll.

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

William Spencer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

S

6

Mo.

William Spencer

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at
Dipton Mo.*

Book mark:

Bogan

5

6

Mo.

William Spencer
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.

Where Gardin, Ill.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ascher

6

Mo.

William J. Smith
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

S 6 Mo.

William B. Spencer

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *2nd E. Vol. 11, 81*

Rockester

Spencer W.B.

Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm
Wm. J. Spencer 17153
2-21-64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *W. J. Spencer*
Private of Company *E*
6th Regiment of *Missouri*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 28 1863
Wm. J. Spencer
Sept. 23 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. B. Spencer
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1st
 Arm: _____ State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 20th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Missouri

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Rec. Service
Vol 3-13

REMARKS.

Cash \$14.00

J. H. Miller
 Clerk.

1922
Sprecher, Christian

Co B & C 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695812	2
2	7689051	3
3	7693920	4
4	7689143	5
5	7689228	6
6	7689312	7
7	7689333	8
8	7690468	9
9	7697358	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

General Records

....., Co. G, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 163

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: in Oct transferred to

CC June 29, 1961 by Peter C.

Black candy

Book mark :

(261)

(b)(7)(C)

S 6 Mo.

Christian Sprecher
Priv., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Remarks: Muster

Died at Tipton Mo. Feb 24 1866

of Disease

Final statement forwarded

Book mark: _____

L

6

Mo.

Christian Spucher

Cpt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Lipton*
on July 24, 1862.
Due U.S. for clothing
\$11.08.

Book mark:

(256)

Washington

Copyright

6

Mo.

Christian Shucher

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died at Vicksburg*
Feby 24 he has no
relatives in the U.S.
he is indebted to the
U.S. for clothes & money
\$ 4.00.

Book mark:

H. Schuster

S | 6 | Mo.

Christian Sprecher

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Christian Sprecher

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Octo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6

Mo.

Christ Spreacher
Capt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. C, Capt Temple,
June 29, 1861.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

S

3

Mo.

Christian Sprecher
Pot, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Armo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. G Capt Bywater
to Co C. June 24/61.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Brooks & Co.

6

Mo.

Christian Sprecher

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 17, 1861.**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal **

Period

*3 years.**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

G. M. Belark

Speicher, Christian
C, *6* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug 20 R110

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Christian Spraker

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 24/62
at Fort Sumter, S.C.
Aug 15/62.*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
9012

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Ed. Fischer
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6
 Arm: _____ State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St. Steckman

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 24, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wrighton Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Ex. Record of 1862
Sept 3 1862

REMARKS.

Return of Casualties in 6 Regt Mo. Inf. only taken
from the records in office of adjutant General of Missouri
signed Capt. J. H. Bates Capt. & Chf. musty office shows
July 24/62 as date of death D. V. M. June 10/64

Clerk.

1923 ^{Frank}
+ Spung. Francis
Co Fa, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 F 5-313	2
2	76 F 5-406	3
3	76 F 5-493	4
4	76 F 5-585	5
5	76 F 5-671	6
6	76 F 5-762	7
7	76 F 5-844	8
8	76 F 5-925	9
9	76 F 6004	10
10	76 F 6083	11
11	76 F 6163	12
12	76 F 6243	13
13	76 F 6309	14
14	76 F 6375	15
15	76 F 6437	16
16	76 F 6497	17
17	76 F 6553	18
18	76 F 6612	19
19	76 F 6670	20
20	7704955	21
21	76 F 6754	22
22	7703041	23
23	76 F 6811	24
24	76 F 7117	25
25	76 F 4454	26

Book Mark:

See also

S

C

Mo.

Francis Sperry
 Rf, Co. A, C Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, June 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$28.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Ugr. 35.

Book mark:

GWD as is

H

C

Mo.

Francis Spring

Pr, Co. *A. 6* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20*, 1863; drawn since \$ *28 50* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 35 Nov 24*

*Discharged at Chattanooga
Tenn June 22/1864 by reason
of Expiration of term of Service
Under War Department
Circular No. 36 Series of 1864*

Book mark: _____

Joiner

8 | 6 | Mo.

Francis Spring
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of
service June 22, 1864 at
Chattanooga, Tenn.
by reason of expira-
tion of term of En.

Book mark:

S

6
8

Mo.

Francis Spring

*....., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*....., 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *....., 186 ..*

Where *.....*

Period *..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Co "A"*
6th Mo. Inf. April + 1864*
Purmanant to Cir. (24) 1st
of Mar. 15/64

* Roll 15

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(305a) *

Harmon

Clipped.

S

6

Mo.

Francis Spung
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
from 8 Dec. Apr 24
by order Genl. M. L.
Smith

Book mark:.....

(356)

H. C. Arnold
Capt.

S

6
8

Mo.

Francis Spring

*, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Hardin Ills. *

Period 2 1/2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: assigned to duty force
Co A 6" no sup under
S.O. (41) from 14 1/2 to 2"
Dir. 15 A.C. pursuant to
S.O. (376) 1/2 Dept. of War
21 1/2 3

1 * Roll Copy

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Warren

S

6

Mo.

Francis Sprung
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
in 18 Regt. Mo. Inf.
Vol. by S.O. 4, from
Gen. M. L. Smith,
Feb 20/64

Book mark: _____

(255)

H. E. Arnold

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

Francis Spring
....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detailed as guard
at Brig H. 2. Mar. 1, '63
by order Genl. T. H. Smith.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

J | **6** | **Mo.**

Francis Stamp
Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

6

Mo.

Francis Spring
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :...

Cooke

S

6

Mo.

Francis Spring
Priv., Co. A, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

*Due from one Year
allowance.*

Book mark: _____

Cooper

Mo.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

1891

100 for

100 for.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

五、

5 | 6 | Mo.

Francis Spring
Pl., Co. 11., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

Francis Sperry
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

3

6

Mo.

Francis Spring
Put. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Murray

Copyright

24

6

Mo.

Francis Spring
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

6

Mo.

Francis Spring

Pl., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forster

6

Mo.

James Spring

1st, Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Springer

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Springer*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Frederick J. [unclear]
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

6

Mo.

Frank Spring

Vol., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Geo. A. Spring

Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

6

Mo.

*Francis Spring**ser*, Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11th Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*Where *Hardin Ill.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *65 miles to place**of residence*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

*Frank Spring**John*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.*Muster-in to date *June 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1861.**Where *St Louis Arsenal* *Period *1* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ 1924
Spurling, John K
Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	7699098	26	7700489
2	7699124	27	7700501
3	7699215	28	7700515
4	7699300	29	7700534
5	7699380	30	7700572
6	7699463	31	7684180
7	7699551	32	7700691
8	7699627	33	7684239
9	7699701	34	31688563
10	7699773	35	32900930
11	7699848	36	34367612
12	7699922	37	34694935
13	7699988	38	
14	7700047	39	
15	7700107	40	
16	7700165	41	
17	7700219	42	
18	7700273	43	
19	7700339	44	
20	7684238	45	
21	7684371	46	
22	7700321	47	
23	7700379	48	
24	7700419	49	
25	7700463	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

6

Mo.

John K. Spurling
Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Pvt.,

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. - Absent on sick furlough
Rockton, Ill.

June 1863. (Corpl.) Absent wounded
since June 11/63, by order of
M. D.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. - Absent on sick fur-
lough since Aug. 27/63, by order
of Gen. Sherman.

Mar. 1865. - Absent - prisoner of war.
Mar. 28, near Goldsboro. Was
taken prisoner while on duty
with gage Detach.

May 1865. - Absent - reported missing
in action near Goldsboro.
M. C. Reported at Annapolis
Md., May 21/65.

June 1865. - Lost - June 14 St. Louis.
Discharged as prisoner of
war.

Book mark:

Conard.

8 | 6 | Mo.

John Spurling

Co. 8, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Goldspointe

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1862

Where Rockford

By whom L. Kitchum, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was promoted to
Capt Aug. 10, 1862. Promoted
to 5th Regt May 1, 1862.
Was promoted to 3rd Regt
Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in
right thigh in rear of
McKibben's line 10/63.
Reenlisted as cook
(over)

McIntigue

JUL 13

32900930

1894.

Feb. 18, 1864. Promoted
to 5th Regt. May 1, 1864
Promoted to 1st Regt.
July 12, 1864.
Discharged June 18,
1865, price of war.
Maj. Hartleigh Aug
31, 1864.

+ as appears

S 6 Mo.

John Shurling
Priv.; Co. I., 6 Regt Mo V. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hazleton

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

S

Mo.

John K. Spurling
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pks Mo June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44.42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Captured at Clicka

La. March 29/65. Paroled

at Jacksonville, Fla. Apr 28

Reported at Parole Camp

at Benton Pks Mo May 23/

over 65

Book mark :

Michael

APR 1 9

7684239

1861

Paroled prisoner mustered
out in compliance with
G.O. 77 War Dept, dated
Washington D. C. April
28. 1865 - Muster out to
take effect June 10th 1865.

This man is entitled
to 3 mos extra pay in
accordance with Telegram
recd from War Dept dated
Washington D. C. May 30.
1865 Confined at Saulte-
burg N. C. & The data
from which this Muster
out Roll is made was
taken from partial descrip-
tive List recd from War
Dept June 10. 1865

S

6

Mo.

John S. Spurling
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 17, 1864; drawn since \$94⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$160⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$240⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Corp. from Aug 10th 1861
to July 12th 1864. 1st Sergeant
from July 12th 1864 to Nov. 21st 1864
restored to ranks Nov.
2nd 1864. Taken prisoner.

Book mark: Oct. 21, 1864 (over)
over

J. P. Webster

APR 10

7700691

1881

near Goldboro N.C.

March. 26th 1865.

Discharged under

War & Capt. Telegram

concerning paroled &

exchanged prisoners

of war, reporting to

State Mustering Of-

fices & discharge to

date June 10th 1865.

* Oct. 2^d. 1864

S

Mo.

J. K. Spurling
Ch. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Station *Camp Circle Benton*
Ch. Co. Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Book mark:

M. Jones

S 6 | 6 | Mo.

J. K. Spurling
Priv. Co. I 6 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May & June 1865.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Captured :

When Mar. 26, 1865.

Where Goldsboro, N. C.

Delivered :

When Apr. 22, 1865.

Where Newberry, N. C.

Reported at Post May 23, 1865.

Sent from Post June 10, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered Out.

Book mark:

Attenden

S

8

Mo.

John K. Spurling
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. Dis-
charged, June 10th 1865
reason prisoner
of war.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

31 6 Mo.

John H. Spurling
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Vol. 4th. Missing in action
near Goldsboro N.C. March 27/65.

Book mark:

Holcomb

81

6

Mo.

John K. Spurlock
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Vol. returned to service
 from 1st Oct. Oct 21/65 by Order
 Reg'tl. Comdr.*

Book mark: *St. J. June 3/65*

Staten

S

6

Mo.

John S. Spurling
Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not Val.
Reduced to rank
Oct 31st 1864 from
1st Lieut. by order
of Regt. Comdr.

Book mark:

L. H. Spurling

S

6

Mo.

John S. Spurling
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Vet. Col. Reduced
from 1st Lieut to
Priv Oct 21/64 by
order Off. Comdg. Co.
Stoppage of pay for
transportation from
Chicago to St. Louis
\$5.99. Lost one gun
Sling 25 cts.*

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B

6

Mo.

John G. Spurling

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corp
to 5th Regt Mo. Inf. 11th May
Promoted to 1st Sergt July 1st
1864. Stoppage of pay for
transportation from
Chicago to St. Louis 24th
one gun sling 24th
Amt. of advance pay \$13.⁰⁰

Book mark:

B. K. K.

E

6

Mo.

John T. Spurling
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From Muster*
Promoted 5 Sergeant from
Co. 6. Mo. 564. Stoppage
of pay for transportation
from Chicago to St. Louis
March 5: 99 1/2 in currency
plus 25 cts.
Ant. of armor paid, 3.00

Book mark:

Buckner

8 | 6 | Mo.

John H. Spurling
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 15.00 Veteran Vol
allowance paid
by Maj Griffin
1 Stoppage of pay for
transportation from
Chicago to St. Louis
5.79 and for 1 gun sling
lost .25

Book mark: _____

J. Bailey

S

6

Mo.

John H. Spurling
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay*
1 gun sling .25¢

Book mark:

J. Daley

S 6 Mo.

John K. Spurling
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lankinaville Ala, Febr 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Febr 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 24, 1863, drawn since \$ 34¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25²⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of enlistment as a Veteran
Volunteer under the provisions
of General Order 191 Series of
1863 from the War Department
age 20.

Book mark: _____

Michael

S

6

Mo.

John J. Springer
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sarkentown, Mo., Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 18, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

is pocketed
Dismissed

Book mark:

Johnson
Capt.

8

6

Mo.

John H. Spurling
Co. 8, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of Reenlistment

as a veteran vol

Jan 3 1864

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Spurling

Copyist.

6

Mo.

John S. Taylor
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

J

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

S

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded
in 30 days furlough since
August 27th 1863 by order
of Maj. Gen. Sherman*

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded, absent since
June 11th 1863 by order of M.D.*

Book mark:

Richards

A

6

Mo.

John Spurling

Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
3rd corp to 1st Corp
April 30/63.*

Book mark:

Morgan

8

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Spaulding

Shap, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb*, 186*2*

Present *Present* absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levey

S

6

Mo.

John Spurling

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1000*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 6th*
Captain Dec 1. 1862

Book mark:

Living

6

Mo.

John G. ...
..., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John G. ...
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was Promoted from*

of 2nd Reg't for 1st Reg't, 1862

Book mark:

3

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Sax

8

6

Mo.

John J. Smith
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Davis

31

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: H. M. S.

W. H. M. S.

5

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Spurling for
30 days from Feb 10,
1862 to Rockton Ills.

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

John Spurling

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

L.

6

Mo.

John Spuring
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Allen

2

6

Mo.

John Hurling

Co. I, '6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: August 10, was

promoted in place

of J. Jackson

promoter

Book mark:

W. E. Weaver

S

6

Mo.

John Spurling
Priv., Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Chicago*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W Weaver

Spurling, John K.
Co. 2d, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 4
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 390

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3, 1864.

Name, John B. Spaulding

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Rockville Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 44

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Spurling J R						OR ex	11			
Spurling John K						BR ma	4	143	6	333
Spurling J R						BR ma	2	347	3	296
Spurling J R						BR ma	41	58	10	75
Spurling, John	P	6	Mo	I	I					

Captured at Goldstons NC mch 26, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1865.

Present at Newberry SC Apr 21/65

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1865, of _____

Paroled at Sistersburg or Augusta ga May 4, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md May 14, 1865.

Sent to RR Mo May 17/65 while he reported May 23/65

Apr may 14/65

" 30/65 #13.55

Copied by _____

(over)

(Record continued.)
Mustered Out by Capt W D Hubbard June 1965
Furloughed _____ 186 _____

Furloughed -----, 186 , for ----- days; returned -----, 186 ;
deserted -----, 186 ;

Enrolled as John Skurling & 6 mo I
also come " " " " " " " "

On Case 572893 20th Jan 1904
Copied by T.M.P. 12.30.86

Adjutant General's Office,

January 4, 1887

This is accepted, as referring to

Shubert, J. Oct.

Co. 2nd, 8th Regt. Ala. Inf.

and records will be obtained accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mc Spurling desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville, Indiana
the 18th day of February 1864

Witness:
A. D. Peterson J. H. Spurling

6 yty 17
No. 1
John Mc Spurling
Volunteered at Jeffersonville, Ind.
February 18th 1864
By E. P. Bragg Captain
1st Reg't of Missouri Vol.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Missouri Vol.
Discharged February 17th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

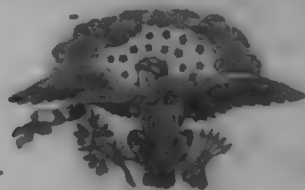
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Andersville

I, John K. Spurling born in Goodsbury
in the State of Maine aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Steamer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John K. Spurling do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Andersville
this 18 day of February 1864 John K. Spurling
Before William H. G. [unclear]
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Keen
Asst Surg C. M. W.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John K. Spurling
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

William H. G. [unclear]
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, on
the 21 day of February, 1864, at Andersville Ala

John K. Spurling
1st Div 13. Regt
Ala. Vol. Co. 11th

1925
Spurry, Frank
Co Fa, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Spurry Frank	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1926 Edwin
Stanton. Edward

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant 2nd Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7701112	25
2	7701113	26
3	7701114	27
4	7701115	28
5	7701116	29
6	7701117	30
7	7701118	31
8	7701119	32
9	7701120	33
10	7701121	34
11	7701122	35
12	7701123	36
13	7701124	37
14	7701125	38
15	7701126	39
16	7701127	40
17	7701128	41
18	7701129	42
19	7701130	43
20	7701131	44
21	7701132	45
22	7701133	46
23	7701134	47
24	7701135	48
25	7701136	49
26	7701137	50
27	7701138	51
28	7701139	52
29	7701140	53
30	7701141	54
31	7701142	55
32	7701143	56
33	7701144	57
34	7701145	58
35	7701146	59
36	7701147	60
37	7701148	61
38	7701149	62
39	7701150	63
40	7701151	64
41	7701152	65
42	7701153	66
43	7701154	67
44	7701155	68
45	7701156	69
46	7701157	70
47	7701158	71
48	7701159	72
49	7701160	73
50	7701161	74
51	7701162	75
52	7701163	76
53	7701164	77
54	7701165	78
55	7701166	79
56	7701167	80
57	7701168	81
58	7701169	82
59	7701170	83
60	7701171	84
61	7701172	85
62	7701173	86
63	7701174	87
64	7701175	88
65	7701176	89
66	7701177	90
67	7701178	91
68	7701179	92
69	7701180	93
70	7701181	94
71	7701182	95
72	7701183	96
73	7701184	97
74	7701185	98
75	7701186	99
76	7701187	100
77	7701188	101
78	7701189	102
79	7701190	103
80	7701191	104
81	7701192	105
82	7701193	106
83	7701194	107
84	7701195	108
85	7701196	109
86	7701197	110
87	7701198	111
88	7701199	112
89	7701200	113
90	7701201	114
91	7701202	115
92	7701203	116
93	7701204	117
94	7701205	118
95	7701206	119
96	7701207	120
97	7701208	121
98	7701209	122
99	7701210	123
100	7701211	124
101	7701212	125
102	7701213	126
103	7701214	127
104	7701215	128
105	7701216	129
106	7701217	130
107	7701218	131
108	7701219	132
109	7701220	133
110	7701221	134
111	7701222	135
112	7701223	136
113	7701224	137
114	7701225	138
115	7701226	139
116	7701227	140
117	7701228	141
118	7701229	142
119	7701230	143
120	7701231	144
121	7701232	145
122	7701233	146
123	7701234	147
124	7701235	148
125	7701236	149
126	7701237	150
127	7701238	151
128	7701239	152
129	7701240	153
130	7701241	154
131	7701242	155
132	7701243	156
133	7701244	157
134	7701245	158
135	7701246	159
136	7701247	160
137	7701248	161
138	7701249	162
139	7701250	163
140	7701251	164
141	7701252	165
142	7701253	166
143	7701254	167
144	7701255	168
145	7701256	169
146	7701257	170
147	7701258	171
148	7701259	172
149	7701260	173
150	7701261	174
151	7701262	175
152	7701263	176
153	7701264	177
154	7701265	178
155	7701266	179
156	7701267	180
157	7701268	181
158	7701269	182
159	7701270	183
160	7701271	184
161	7701272	185
162	7701273	186
163	7701274	187
164	7701275	188
165	7701276	189
166	7701277	190
167	7701278	191
168	7701279	192
169	7701280	193
170	7701281	194
171	7701282	195
172	7701283	196
173	7701284	197
174	7701285	198
175	7701286	199
176	7701287	200
177	7701288	201
178	7701289	202
179	7701290	203
180	7701291	204
181	7701292	205
182	7701293	206
183	7701294	207
184	7701295	208
185	7701296	209
186	7701297	210
187	7701298	211
188	7701299	212
189	7701300	213
190	7701301	214
191	7701302	215
192	7701303	216
193	7701304	217
194	7701305	218
195	7701306	219
196	7701307	220
197	7701308	221
198	7701309	222
199	7701310	223
200	7701311	224
201	7701312	225
202	7701313	226
203	7701314	227
204	7701315	228
205	7701316	229
206	7701317	230
207	7701318	231
208	7701319	232
209	7701320	233
210	7701321	234
211	7701322	235
212	7701323	236
213	7701324	237
214	7701325	238
215	7701326	239
216	7701327	240
217	7701328	241
218	7701329	242
219	7701330	243
220	7701331	244
221	7701332	245
222	7701333	246
223	7701334	247
224	7701335	248
225	7701336	249
226	7701337	250
227	7701338	251
228	7701339	252
229	7701340	253
230	7701341	254
231	7701342	255
232	7701343	256
233	7701344	257
234	7701345	258
235	7701346	259
236	7701347	260
237	7701348	261
238	7701349	262
239	7701350	263
240	7701351	264
241	7701352	265
242	7701353	266
243	7701354	267
244	7701355	268
245	7701356	269
246	7701357	270
247	7701358	271
248	7701359	272
249	7701360	273
250	7701361	274
251	7701362	275
252	7701363	276
253	7701364	277
254	7701365	278
255	7701366	279
256	7701367	280
257	7701368	281
258	7701369	282
259	7701370	283
260	7701371	284
261	7701372	285
262	7701373	286
263	7701374	287
264	7701375	288
265	7701376	289
266	7701377	290
267	7701378	291
268	7701379	292
269	7701380	293
270	7701381	294
271	7701382	295
272	7701383	296
273	7701384	297
274	7701385	298
275	7701386	299
276	7701387	300
277	7701388	301
278	7701389	302
279	7701390	303
280	7701391	304
281	7701392	305
282	7701393	306
283	7701394	307
284	7701395	308
285	7701396	309
286	7701397	310
287	7701398	311
288	7701399	312
289	7701400	313
290	7701401	314
291	7701402	315
292	7701403	316
293	7701404	317
294	7701405	318
295	7701406	319
296	7701407	320
297	7701408	321
298	7701409	322
299	7701410	323
300	7701411	324
301	7701412	325
302	7701413	326
303	7701414	327
304	7701415	328
305	7701416	329
306	7701417	330
307	7701418	331
308	7701419	332
309	7701420	333
310	7701421	334
311	7701422	335
312	7701423	336
313	7701424	337
314	7701425	338
315	7701426	339
316	7701427	340
317	7701428	341
318	7701429	342
319	7701430	343
320	7701431	344
321	7701432	345
322	7701433	346
323	7701434	347
324	7701435	348
325	7701436	349
326	7701437	350
327	7701438	351
328	7701439	352
329	7701440	353
330	7701441	354
331	7701442	355
332	7701443	356
333	7701444	357
334	7701445	358
335	7701446	359
336	7701447	360
337	7701448	361
338	7701449	362
339	7701450	363
340	7701451	364
341	7701452	365
342	7701453	366
343	7701454	367
344	7701455	368
345	7701456	369
346	7701457	370
347	7701458	371
348	7701459	372
349	7701460	373
350	7701461	374
351	7701462	375
352	7701463	376
353	7701464	377
354	7701465	378
355	7701466	379
356	7701467	380
357	7701468	381
358	7701469	382
359	7701470	383
360	7701471	384
361	7701472	385
362	7701473	386
363	7701474	387
364	7701475	388
365	7701476	389
366	7701477	390
367	7701478	391
368	7701479	392
369	7701480	393
370	7701481	394
371	7701482	395
372	7701483	396
373	7701484	397
374	7701485	398
375	7701486	399
376	7701487	400
377	7701488	401
378	7701489	402
379	7701490	403
380	7701491	404
381	7701492	405
382	7701493	406
383	7701494	407
384	7701495	408
385	7701496	409
386	7701497	410
387	7701498	411
388	770	

S

6

Mo.

Edward Stanton

2 Lt; Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Went Pri from
Enrollment to July
9, 1861, then Lt. Col. to
March 3, 1862 then
2^d Lieut (vice Perkins
promoted; resigned
(over)

Book mark : _____

APR 10

7702027

1891

July 3, 1863

S.

3

Mo.

Edwin Stanton.

2^d Lieut; Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb. _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Resigned.

Resignation accepted
by Genl Grant Feb 1. 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Grant.

S.

3

Mo.

Edwin Stanton.

2d Lieut, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Sank.

Mo.

25th, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:_____

(258)

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

22d, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McEwen
Original

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

2 Lt., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 15.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latent

3

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

211, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

2^d Lieut., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Promoted to 2^d Lieut.
from 1st Lieut. by Commission
arriving from War. D. Str.
returned for duty from
Co. G. Apr. 5/62 did not
draw pay for any time
since Jan. 1, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

Bt 2nd Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Reported to K Co.*
for duty

Book mark:.....

W Jones

S

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

Bat 2nd Lt Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to report
for duty as 2nd Lieut by
Col. Orlando Jan 28, 62*

Book mark:

M Jones

A

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

1st Srgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for duty
as 2nd Lieut. in Co. G. by
order of Col. Blount dated
Jan'y 28 1862, until fur-
ther orders.*

Book mark:

Pennings

Oct 6 Mo.

Edwin Sturtevant

1st Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Oct 2nd 1861:

Oct 1st 1861: has received pay as 1st Sergt. to Nov 1st

Book mark:

Permanently
Signed

C | 6 | Mo.

Wm. H. Hamilton

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hamilton

105

6

Mo.

William S. Hunter

105, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th to Aug 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. Hunter
Copied

S

6

Mo.

Edwin Stanton

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Admissional, July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark.

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stanton Edwin

2nd Lt., *6* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8. ^{2nd Di. 15 Sept 1862} Reunation of Edwin

Stanton 2nd Lieut C.

H. C. M. Vols

Memphis Nov^r 9th 1862

6th

X

Camp Cst Mo Infy - Col
Hempshire Nov 9. 1862

Lieut Col J M Blood

Commanding Cst Mo Cal
Sir

I hereby tender you my immediate and unconditio-
nal resignation as 2nd Lieut of Co K 6th Mo Cal for
the following reasons

1st My health has been very
poor for the past four months so much so
that the Board of Examiners in service in
Hempshire reported favorable for my Discharge
which said the papers have miscarried and I
have heard nothing of them

2nd Col John C. Smith
has been installed as Commanding Officer of the
Regiment and I cannot be efficient as a
proper person to serve under on account of
his utter incapacity as a commander, as shown
during the time he formerly commanded the
Regiment

Very Respectfully
Edwin Stanton
2nd Lieut Company K
Cst Mo Infy

Camp near Bowles Mill, Miss.

Decr. 7, 1862

165. 1862

Stanton, Edwin

Enthron 2^d Lieut. Co. K. 6th Mo. Infy

Tenders resignation on Surgeons
certif. of disability.

Was forwarded to Maj. Gen. Grant
and has been returned by him for
correction. - Being corrected
is to be forwarded again.

1 Encl. F.C.

Respectfully forwarded

W. T. Sherman

May Gen Grant

261780

31/63

Camp near Bowles Mills, Miss.

Dec. 7th. 1862.

Stanton Edwin

2^d Lieut. Co. K. 6th Mo. Vol. Infy

Tenders his resignation based
on Surgeons certificate. Is not
indebted to the U. S. and
has no government property.

Was last paid by Major Brown
to include August 31st. 1862.

Surgeons certificate enclosed.

Accepted by Special Order No 82
of ~~the~~ Feb. 1st. 1863

collective mind
thoughts

R. H. Reed & Son
Coke of Cth W. Va.

Chas. W. Mearns
Pres. Director. R.R.

By order of Maj. Genl. A. S. Grant
J. S. Brown
Capt. A. A. Bent

Returned to Col
 Lord who will cause
 the necessary corrections to be
 made
 To Comd. Genl
 William
 Major W. T. King is Army Capt
 Sea for me

a. v. 13

It Be Blind

St. John Island

Sir I hereby tender my
immediate and unconditional resignation
as 2nd Lieut of Co "K" 6th Regt Mo Vols Inf
for reasons stated in the enclosed Surgeons
Certificate

Edwin Stanton
2nd Lieut Col 6th Mass Inf

Camp Colibal Infy in front
oficksburg Jan 29 1863

Local Club

I Col. Oles. I
 Camp 6th Ill. Inf. I add as amendatory to the
 above resignation that I am not indebted to the
 Government - I have no public property in my
 possession and that I was last paid by Major
 Burns to August 31st 1862

E Stanton
2nd Lieut Co K 6th New York

1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000

No. 2nd Regt. Army & 7th
College Hill. Miss Dec. 8. 1860

Respectfully forwarded to you
from G. S. Walker Medical Di-
rector of the 2nd Division for
Examination of the within named
officer. Surgeon Walker will
make a report of the case
and endorse within his ap-
proval or disapproval
of return to his office.

Chas. W. Walker
Surgeon U.S.A.

Med. Director

Regt. Army & 7th

Left over at Memphis
not sufficient

6281 596 #P

Edwin Stanton 2^d Lieut. of Comp'y. "K" sixth regiment
Missouri volunteers having applied for a certificate on
which to ground reasons for a final and unconditional
resignation. I do hereby certify, that I have carefully
examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from
general debility consequent upon typhoid fever,
and in consequence of which he suffers much from
fatigue and exhaustion incident to movements and
marches of the army and especially during a winter
campaign. In consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty

Camp near Bowles Mill Miss.

Dec. 7th 1862

C. M. Joslin asst. surg-
in charge of regiment

The above named officer has been
examined personally by me, and
this certificate approved.

G. S. Walker

Med Director 3rd Div.

Right wing, Army of Tenn.

✓
L. Hunter
1st Sept,

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Edwin Hudson*

Rank *2^d Lt.* - Regiment *8*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *1*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *32^d Tenn.*

Remarks _____

E. A.

Clerk.

1927
Stark Bartholomew D

Co Bly, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7693817	2	7697118
3	7693925	7	7697136
3	7696015	28	7697154
4	7696039	29	7697171
5	7696127	30	7697191
6	7696210	31	7697237
7	7696286	32	
8	7696351	33	
9	7696418	34	
10	7696477	35	
11	7696544	36	
12	7696609	37	
13	7696661	38	
14	7696719	39	
15	7696776	40	
16	7696828	41	
17	7696878	42	
18	7696919	43	
19	7697001	44	
20	7684330	45	
21	7684026	46	
22	7696961	47	
23	7697022	48	
24	7697062	49	
25	7697098	50	

Book Mark:

See also

J

6

Mo.

Bartholomew Stahl

Sgt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *Aug 7*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 7, 186*5*.

Last paid to

C. J. Lee, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *65*^{*71*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Remarks: *1st Vol Sgt from ensergent*
Transportation furnished \$?

Book mark :

E. H. B. 1865

S

6

Mo.

Cartholomew Stack

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since June 22nd. S. H. V.*

Book mark:

C. M. Baum

S

6

Mo.

Bartholomew Stark

Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has due him the difference
between Serg't and Pvt. pay from
Jan 4 1864 to Feb 7 1864

Book mark:

Asst

S

6

Mo.

Bartholomew Stark

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

Bartholomew Stark

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wk. Vol.*

Book mark:

Sitten

51

6

Mo.

Bartholomew Stark

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark :

I | 6 | Mo.

Bartholomew Slack

Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks V. V.

Book mark:

W. Miller

S 6 Mo.

Bartholomew Stark

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: A. vol

Book mark:

SchMiller

6

Mo.

Walt Stark

Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Barth Stark

Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran bal.*
Promoted to 4th Lieut
Jan 4, 1864

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Don't know
Feb., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, *1864*.

When enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 186 *4*.

When mustered in *Feb. 1st*, 186 *4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *See St. Louis*

St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Mo.

Bartholomew Mark
Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larchmont, N.Y., Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 47⁰⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 00 100

Remarks: Age 29; discharged by virtue of recruitment as Vol. under the provisions of A. O. 19, Series 1863 from the War Dept. Clothing allowance due him since settlement.

Book mark:

Geo. C. Davis

1 | 6 | **Mo.**

Walter Stark

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged on account of
resubscribing Jan'y 3, 1864 as Vet. Med.

Book mark:.....

W. Stark

6

Mo.

Birth State

19th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. D. H. H.
Approved

S

6

Mo.

Barth Stark

Sergeant Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. S. S. S. *Copyright*

L. 1

6

Mo.

Book Blank

Aug., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

8

Mo.

David Black

Serg., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Bartle - Stark

Serjt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
5th Corp'l to 5th serjt.
April 4, 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Black

D

6

Mo.

Bates Stark
Sgt, Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Sergeant to Sgt. April 1st, 1863
Returned from hospital
for duty April 3, 1863.

Book mark:

McDermott

6

6

Mo.

Fort Stark.

534, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital in St. Louis after wounds received Sept. 22nd in the battle before Vicksburg.*

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

Wart. Stark

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
before Vicksburg Dec.
29/62. In Hospital
on board Steamer
City of Memphis.

Book mark:

Washington

Sept 6 Mo.

Bart Stark

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Stark

S. | 6 | Mo.

Bart Stark

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

N

6

Mo.

*Reel 5**Capt*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Special Muster Roll**for *Aug 18*, 186 *9*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

5 6 Mo.

C. Paul Stark

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 2.50 per
company & 2nd for company in
accordance with the provisions
of Gen. O. General orders No. 41
War Dept. June 16. 1862 by
order of S. M. Boston and

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Barth Stark

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

S

6

Mo.

Bart Starks

Comp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Jones

J | **6** | **Mo.**

Am. Smith

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

S | **6** | **Mo.**

Ben. Mack

Ben., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Bart Stark

Put, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L M Clark

I

6

Mo.

Bart D Stark

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Stark, Bartholomew

27
C

B

Reg't

Mo

V
Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bartholomew Stark desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Alabama
the fourth day of January 1864
Witness:
Bartholomew Stark
Joseph T. Smith
Co. G. 9th Regt. Ind. Vols.

No. 22

Bartholomew Stark
Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala
January 4th 1864,
By Lieut Joseph T. Smith
6th Regiment of the Ind. Vols

6th enlistment; last served in Company (B.)
6th Reg't of the Ind. Vols
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
and _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of whom is given to the liberating officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, Bartholomew Stark born in Henry County
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty One years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Bartholomew Stark do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala

this fourth day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Bartholomew Stark
Joseph D. Culch 1st Regiment of Volunteers
6th Regt. Inf. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Larkin Surge.

6th Regt. Inf. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bartholomew Stark
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Joseph D. Culch 1st Regt.

6th Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 114.)

the 4th day of January 1864, at Bellefonte Ala

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

Regiment of

Bartholomew Stark Volunteers, on

Bartholomew Stark

Bartholomew Stark

Bartholomew Stark

Bartholomew Stark

No. 309

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Barth. Hart

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Libt Field
Montgomery
Length of Furlough, 30 days

(3)

²²⁸
✓ Stark Benjamin J
Co K , 6 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	770058	✓
2	770066	✓
3	770215	✓
4		✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

✓ Act. Mort.

✓ See also

P.

C

Mo.

John Smith

1000

Apparatus Co. Messing-out Ball, used

1000

Messing-out 1000

Last paid 1000

Clothing account:

Last of *William* drawn check 1000

Due order \$ 100 due T. & F. 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc. \$ 100

Money paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Received of

John Smith

1000

for

1000

Book next

1000

1000

1000

0

6

Mo.

Company's Roll

Co. K, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry

Apparatus

Company Master Roll

for *July 1st to Dec 31st, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Shopping \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Back note:

Signature

6

Mo.

Chas. E. Smith

Chas. E. Smith K. & R. Missouri Railway.

Age *21* years.

Apprentice at

Company Master-in-Boat

of the corporation named above. Boat named

Chas. E. Smith No. *100*

Master-in-Boat *100*

Issued for duty and service.

When *100* *100*

When *100* *100*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

Done at

Chas. E. Smith

Stark, Ruf. J.
tP, A, E Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

25

Benj. O. Stark
Priv Sec. 6 Mo
Inf

Disch'd Sept. 29. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BOL'S

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 24, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Benj. Stark was enrolled on the 5
day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.
in Company K, 6 Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 9
day of July, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.
in Company K, 6 Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
our Muster Roll of Company K of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Aug 17, 1865, he is reported
Benj. Stark, Discharged for
disability Sept 29. 1861 at Jefferson
City, Mo
No other report of casualty.

ch. a. m.

Chas. D. Smith
Asst. Adj. Gen.

1929

Starke Wesley

Co K. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 see Starke Wesley	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1930
Starkey, Wesley

Co K B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	774786	2	7688491
2	7705153	3	7688523
3	7685336	4	7688578
4	770903	5	7688683
5	7685434	6	7688625
6	7687524	7	7688645
7	7685511	8	7688665
8	7685545	9	7688720
9	7687223	10	7688382
10	7687208	11	7688686
11	7685866	12	7688720
13	7685034	13	
14	7685002	14	
15	7685569	15	
16	7688132	16	
17	7685184	17	
18	7685235	18	
19	7685283	19	
20	7685332	20	
21	7685379	21	
22	7685465	22	
23	7685388	23	
24	7685426	24	
25	7685421	25	
26	7685430	26	

Book Mark:

See also 2 m m a. w.

Hesley Starkey

Capt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17 1865.

Last paid to *Arrear paid in the grade.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Was Sgt from Enrolled.*

Was 1 Sgt - July 1, 64. Wounded

at Bentonville March 20, 65.

Promoted to Capt - Jan 20,

65. Vice Drury, Jr resigned?

To receive in final pay (over)

Book mark :

at Little Rock

APR 10

7688728

1891

(Remark Cont)

until evidence of non-
indebtedness has been pro-
duced.

Was discharged to date
June 19, 65 by reason
of promotion as Capt -

6

Mo.

J. H. + H. A. S.
J. H. S., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
11th Jan 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. C. 1st Reg't 1st Div.
1st Div. 1st Corps
Sept.

Book mark : _____

6

Mo.

*Healey Stetson**Capt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*4*.*Where *Sumnerville Ky*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st*
to Capt and ordered to
take effect from June 20th
Pay 100 for Commanding
Co

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

Copyright

Copyright

Mo.

Capt. Co., ... Reg't Missouri.

Appears on an

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date April 20, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where Near Louisville Ky

Period ² 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....109

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. Co. B. 6th
Snd. Mo. Vol. Inf. Co. Remington resigned
Muster to take effect Sept 20/65 per
accompanying Affidavit

Book mark :

Markitt

6

Mo.

John S. King

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Lebanon Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of promotion
from 1st to 2nd
Statement given
V.V.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Wesley Starkey
1 Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. '24*, 186 *4*

Where *Larkinsville, Ala.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *W. A. Absented, Wounded at Gettysburg since March 20/65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Wesley Starkey
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Luttrellville, Ala*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V. V.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G.

6

Mo.

Wesley Starkey

1st Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov⁴, Dec¹*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 24th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Larkenerille, Ala.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V. V.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Ct.

6

Mo.

Wesley, E. H. Hef,
1st Sgts Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept^{4th}, Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24th, 1864.*

Where La Grangeville, Ala.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: V. V. Promoted from
3rd Sgts July 1, 1864, by order
Regt. Comdr. Since paid to
include 31st Aug. 1864, by Maj.
Wadleigh

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

William L. Miller,
1st Reg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 24*, 1864.*

Where *Carrollville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enrolled from*
3rd Reg't. July 1, 1863 by
order of Capt Gordon
Mo. Inf.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

Walter, Lincoln

Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1864.*

Where Lawrenceville Ala.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Det. Returned
to duty per receiving
June 1, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

House

6

Mo.

_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____.

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* See enrollment on card from master-to roll.

Book mark: _____.

Mo.

Meine Mutter

2nd Regt, Co. 1, 1st Regt Missouri 4, 42

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1000 + 1/2 C, 1864.

Station 11-22-2120

Present or absent 1-2-2-1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Delivered to the
 Commission for the
 purpose of the
 Commission for the
 purpose of the
 Commission for the
 purpose of the
 Commission for the
 purpose of the

Book mark :

APR. - 9

7
7684130

1891

Jan 23/64

Remitted as a Vietnam loan
24/64 Remitted from 100
li 3rd 10, 1. Feb 1/64. Rep. Pay
due him, from Feb 1st to Feb
24/64. Received on remittance
Pay 613.00 from Jan 24 to
Feb 23 1964 Agent. due
him on first payment
450.00

Co. D. 6 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ 186

Joined for duty and entitled:

When _____ 186

Where _____

Period _____ years

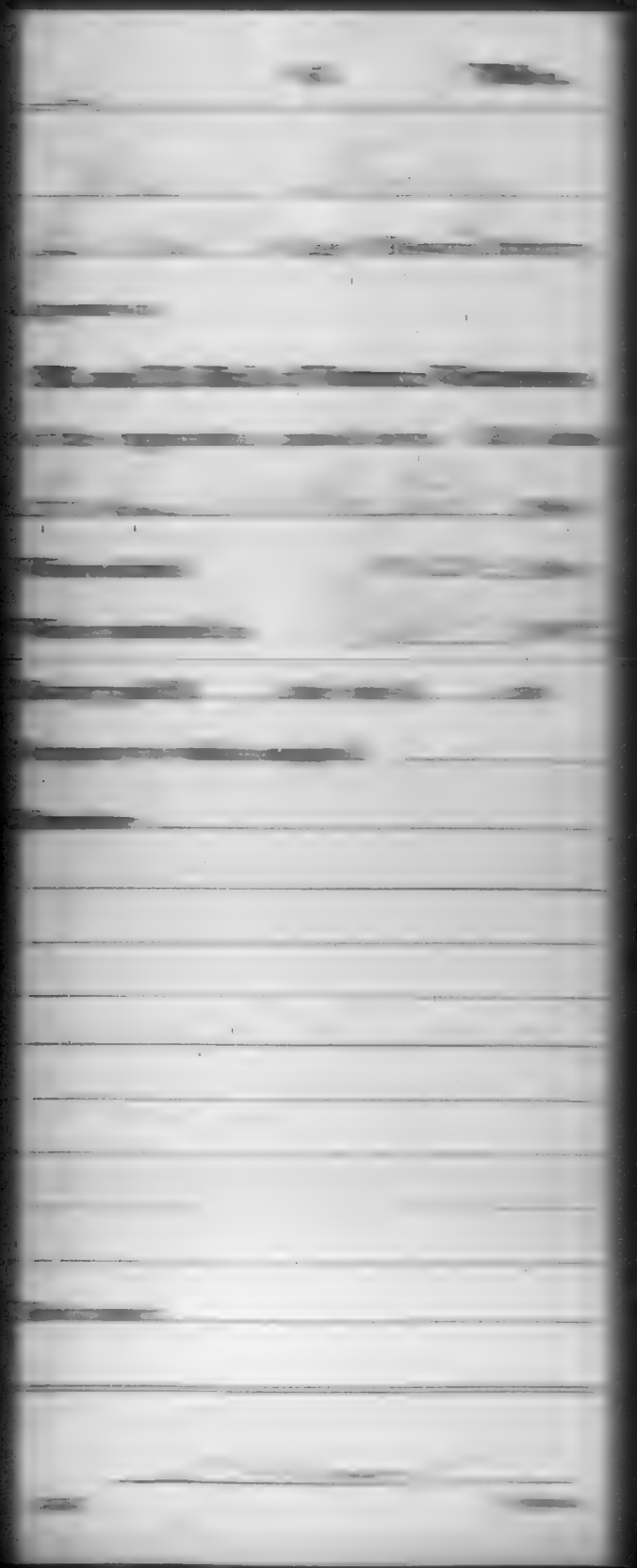
Presented about _____

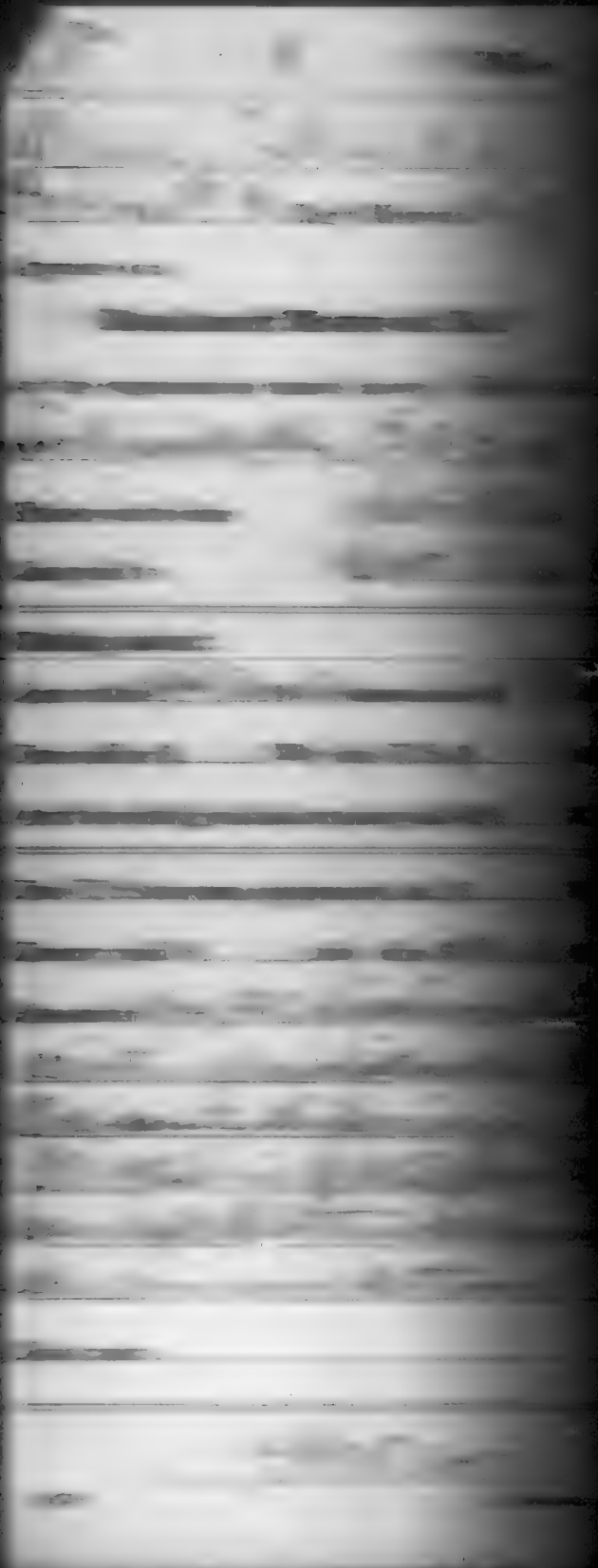
Expenses, \$ _____ for

Due Gov't \$ _____ for

Remarks _____

Book mark _____





—

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

100

—

1990

... ..

11 11 11

Handwritten signature

Approved by

Company Manager Hall

to *Handwritten text*

Entered for Copy and recorded

At test *Handwritten signature* 1900

At test *Handwritten signature*

Witness *Handwritten signature*

Presented on station

Shipped to *Handwritten text*

Per *Handwritten text*

Remarks

For the purpose of the following

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Handwritten signature

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

Friday
 1889

Company Master Roll

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1

8

Mo.

Heiley H. Key
4 corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Dec Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Key

1

6

Mo.

Frederick Starkey

H. Corp., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Volley

S

6

Mo.

Wesley Starkey

4" Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

J

6

Mo.

Hesley Starkey

4th Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Starkey

6

Mo.

William H. Clark
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from 5 Corp
 to 4 Corp Oct 12/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S 6 Mo.

Henry Harkney
Shirley, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

William
Copyright

W.S.

6

Mo.

Wesley Hurkey

Sgt. Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

S.

6

Mo.

Wesley Sturkey

S. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Subc)

Harvey

Copyist.

A 6 Mo.

Mesley Starkey
6 Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Co.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Abesley Starkey

Det, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

S.

6

Mo.

Nesley Starkey.

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J M Brown
Capt.

S.

6

Mo.

Wesley Starkey
Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Brown
Capt.

S

6

Mo.

Wesley Starkey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*1* .*

Where *St Louis* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K. Aug 1st*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L Harris
(368c) *Copyist.*

6

Mo.

Henry Plummer
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B. 1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

William A. L. L.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Starkey Mesley,
Capt B,

6 Reg't *Mc* Inf.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>1</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l <i>1</i>
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Fifteenth Army Corps,

Department and Army of the Tennessee,

Secretary of War, January 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 27

Edw.

By direction of the Secretary of War, the following named
Officers and Enlisted men are hereby detailed for the purpose of conducting re-
cruits to Regiments, and will report, without delay to Lieut Col

Horner

, Commanding rendezvous for recruits at

Fort Pike, Arkansas, St Louis, Missouri.

Lieut Henry Jackson Co. 1st Regt Miss. Inf.

Nov. 1925. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Henderson of Mo. in the Archives
Division, M.S.O.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL JOHN A. LOGAN

W. H. L. Jones,
Adjutant General

Worley Starting

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Sharkey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Larkinsville Ala
the 21st day of January 1864.

Witness:

Chas. H. Harrington

Wesley Sharkey

Capt. C. B. B. & Co. 6th Regt. Va.

No. 176

Wesley Sharkey
Volunteered at Larkinsville Ala
January 21st 1864,
By Lieut Joseph F. Dutch
6th Regiment of the 1st Va.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
6th Reg't of the 1st Va.
Discharged January 23rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Lashburnville

I, Wesley Starkey born in Orange County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wesley Starkey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lashburnville Ala
this 24th day of January 1864.
Before James H. Lashburn
of the Infy. Col. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Keller
apt Surg 6th Mo Light Col
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wesley Starkey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Fair feet
Five inches high.

James H. Lashburn
6th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 2 day of January, 1864, at Lashburnville Ala
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
Regiment of 1st Regt 13th Inf
Volunteers, on

C. H. Lashburn
1st Regt 13th Inf
Ala 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Hartley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lackinawille Alabama
the 26th day of January 1864

Witness:
Thos. J. Hargreaves
Capt. C. B. 6th Ala. Inf. Regt.
Wesley Hartley

No. 16

Wesley Hartley
Volunteered at Lackinawille Ala
January 24th 1864,
By Lieut Joseph F. Daulton
6th Regiment of the Infy Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
6th Reg't of the Infy Vols
Discharged January 25th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Luskville

I, Wesley Starkey born in Freight County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wesley Starkey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Luskville Ala
this 24th day of January 1864,
BEFORE James D. Smith 1st Lieut
6th Mo Infy Vols Recruiting Officer

Wesley Starkey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James D. Smith

1st Lieut 6th Mo Infy Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wesley Starkey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Five inches high.

James D. Smith 1st Lieut

6th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24th day of January 1864, at Luskville Ala
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 6th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, on

Wesley Starkey
1st Lieut 6th Mo Infy Vols
James D. Smith 1st Lieut

No. 357

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, *Wesley Turkey*

Rank, *Sergeant*

Athens

Where gone, *Meigs Co Ohio*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*

(15)

Stanley Merley
" Pyu

31

Foster

U. S. Army General Hospital,

New Bern N.C. April 17 1865

I have to report that

of Company

B. C. Regiment

Hospital

Sergeant Wesley Starkey
He was this day transferred from
to 1st Lieut. Ralph New York
Admitted April 8. 1865

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John H. Doughty
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Executive Officer

Foster U. S. Army General Hospital, Civil
New Bern N.C. April 14 1865-

Sir:

I have to inform you that *Wesley Turkey*
Co. B, 6 Regiment *My Infy* Volunteers,
has been paid in this hospital by Major
Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of
1865, and that he has drawn
the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on
your Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				1							
				\$5.90							

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Myranof

C. A. Cowell

M. S. Wells
Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. B *D. B. A. Fish*

6 Regiment *My Infy* *from 27 mar 65*

A. G. O.
Nov 26. 1880

Accepted as re-
framing to Sergeant
Shelley Starkey
Co. B. 6th New York
who was wounded
slightly in shoulder
at Bentonville, N.C.
March 20th 1865.

(See Co. Roll.)

J. W.
Asst Adj. Genl

J. W.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

See Endorsement

Wesley Starkey
Sergeant Company D.

6 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

March 20, 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

See Endorsement

Name, *Lesley Starkey*
Rank, *1st Sgt.* Company *B.*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Infy.*, State, *Wis.*
Place of casualty, *Not stated.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded slightly in shoulder*

Date of casualty, *March 20th 1865.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~6th~~ Regiment,
Brigade, *6* Division, *15* Corps, dated *from Jan'y*
14 to March 24 1865.
Index 57 B. no 11.

J. H. Harmon
Clerk.

Nov 26. 80

S. C. No. 7

Wickburg Miss.
Aug. 18th 1863

7 Brig. Gen. L. Thomas
A. G. H. S. A.

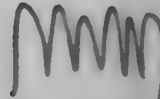

Relives Saml. J. Goldsmith
Lsg. 4th Regt. C. T. S. & returns
him to said Regt.

6 9110 500

Consolidated and
Copied.

Wesley Starkey

Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Aug. 18th 1863

Special Order 
No. 

"Wentley Storey" Company Co. "B"
6th Mo. Vol. Infy. having received the appointment
of Captain in the 2nd Miss Regiment, & Co. now
organizing at Vicksburg Miss. And having reported for
duty to the commanding officer of said Regiment, and
becoming dissatisfied and not feeling competent to fill
the position of Captain, Refuses to accept or murder as
such: And in consequence thereof he is hereby relieved and
ordered to report forthwith to the Commanding Officer of
Company B 6th Mo Vol Infy his former Company and
Regiment for duty

By order of

Brig. Genl. S. Thomas
Adj't. Genl. W. S. A.

1931

Starkey Wesley

Co K, B, 6 Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Starkey Wesley	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Steed, William 1932

Co. 2, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692756	26
2	7692829	27
3	7692903	28
4	7692976	29
5	7693046	30
6	7693115	31
7	7693185	32
8	7693250	33
9	7693303	34
10	7693357	35
11	7693412	36
12	7693472	37
13	7694011	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

6

Mo.

William Hood

priv, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *32 90* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 2 years*

Died of typhoid fever

Sept 12 '63 at home

buried all on sick

burial ground. Final

statement returned

Book mark: _____

Allen

W

3

Mo.

William Reed
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Did at Home in Lilead, Calhoun
Co. E. Sept 8th 63

Book mark:

Michael

6

Mo.

William Steed

Pl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick leave
Jul. 2/63.

Book mark:

31

6

Mo.

William W. Stead
Chl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Air. Hosp.

since June 22/63

Book mark:

(226)

Copied

S

6

Mo.

William H. Stead
Pr't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Murphy

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

William Steel

Det., Co. *S*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marby

S

6

Mo.

William Hood

Pl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chickadee

ES

6

Mo.

William Hood

Ork, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

3 | 6 | Mo.

William Steed
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20* *et.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reel

S

6

Mo.

William Steel

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Mar 3-62*
at Hardin Ill & m.c.
April 30-1862 at
California mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Betzel

5

6

Mo.

William Steed
Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Luman

2

6

Mo.

William Steel

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

Steel
Copied

S

8

Mo.

William Stued

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to mileage
215 miles*

Book mark:

Bogan

Wm L. Williams

R, *E*, *6* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11/182
FINAL STATEMENT

Private William Greed
6th Regt of Infantry Mr. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Final Sept 1st 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., requested by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, other than the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for other.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 10 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 25 AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that William Steed a Private of
Captain S. Males Company (B) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State
of Ohio, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company or
its original organization at California Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1863, or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sgt. B. B. Blood
6th Co. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf., at California Mo., on the 30th day of April,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Strider to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Deceased - Died of dis-
ease at Lilead Calhoun County Illinois Sept 25 1863

The said William Steed was last paid by Paymaster
Wayton to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Four and 20/100 dollars, since the 30th day of April,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
0 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of 0, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 0 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, 0 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 0 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Larkinville Alabama, this 28th day
of April, 1864.

Simon Males Capt
6th Co. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be adorned, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before three inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private William Steer

Late of Company *"B"*

6th Reg't of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *Gilliam, Mo.*

on the *8th* day of *Sept* 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of William Steed into
 a Private of Captain Solomon Males Company "E" of
 the 6th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at California Mo. in the State of Missouri on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 30th day of April 1862, at California Mo.
 in Company E, 6th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Washington Co. in the State
 of Ohio; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer he died in _____, at
Missouri on the 8th day of September 1863, by
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs annel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		annel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William Steed, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Lambertville Mo.

DATE: April 26th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Solomon Males
Capt. Co. 6th Inf. Mo. Vol.
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 1933
Steele, James
Co B4, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695742	25
2	7695839	26
3	7695949	27
4	7696031	28
5	7696118	29
6	7696203	30
7	7696279	31
8	7696343	32
9	7696407	33
10	7696471	34
11	7696536	35
12	7696601	36
13	7696657	37
14	7696715	38
15	7696773	39
16	7696824	40
17	7696871	41
18	7696918	42
19	7696962	43
20	7697057	44
21	7697335	45
22	9000-1860	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9070-A-(E.B)80

See also 4V.R.C.

G 6 Mo.

James Steele

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9070-4, 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug + 7, 1880.

"Severely wounded in
the knee in action
at Walnut Hill, Mo.,
May 17, 1864 - transferred
to Co. I, 4th V. H. C. at Camp
Alexander, St. Louis, Mo.
December 22^d 1863 - same
not stated."

S

6

Mo.

James Stule

Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1860.

Muster-out to date 1860.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1860; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Rec'd Sec. Discharge to

VAC by order of D. Sept 28, 63

severely wounded May 19, 63 Vicks-

burg fighting Confederates

Sgt from Oct 1861 to Sgt from Aug

1863

Book mark:

A. B. Brown

6

Mo.

James Steele

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to the
Invalid Corps Sept 28
1864*

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

James Steele

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *About sick since*
May 20, 1863 induced
from first to fifth Sept
Jan. 4, 1864

Book mark:

2

6

Mo.

James Steir

1st Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & undet.*

Since May 20, 1863

Book mark:

McDermott

S

6

Mo.

James Steele

1st *Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & wounded since May 19/63.*

Book mark:

Penny

J.

8

Mo.

James Steele

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent mentioned since*

May 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

6

Mo.

James H. Hilde
.....
James H. Hilde, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *He was wounded since*
May 29, 1863.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Steele

1st Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
2nd to 1st Seryt. Apr
1, 1863

Book mark:

G. H. Link

James Stearns
1st Sgt., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2d Sgt.*
to 1st Sgt. April 1, 63.

Book mark :

Madison

L

6

Mo.

Lance

Co. G, Co. 'G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

James Stule

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3rd to 2nd Sgt. vice Chas. Martin, discharged Nov. 1/62. by order of J. H. Block Lt. Col. End's Regt.*

Book mark:

Washington

6

Mo.

James Steele

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James Steele
Capped.

S

6

Mo.

James Steele

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Steele

8 6 Mo.

James S. Hall
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S'

6

Mo.

James Steele

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of (\$2.50) per
 dollar for transportation in
 accordance with the provisions
 of Gen. H. Jerome's orders. No. 41
 New Dept. of June 16, 1862, by
 order of S. M. Preston 1862

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

James Steele

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

6

Mo.

James Steele

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

L

6

Mo.

J. M. Steele

Inf., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 23*, 186

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Steele

6

Mo.

James H. Hill
Cape, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Steele
Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *dated Sept 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I 6 Mo.

James Steel

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 5070 ACC (E B) 1100

C M Clark

Steel. James
Sgt, *P*, *6* Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Sas. Steele

Sergeant Company G

6th Regiment of Missouri Lay

Volunteers at the battle of vicinity of
Wicksburg, Miss.

May 19 to 22^d 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isa Stale
Rank, Sergeant, Company G, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Missi
Nature of casualty, Wounded Knee, Severely
Date of casualty, May 19 to 22 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th the date of
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Missi up to and including the
assault on Vicksburg May 22. 1863
Signed W. T. Sherman, Maj Genl Comdg
No 27 Index 17 G

W. T. Davidson
7.18.79

Clerk.

✓
1934
Stegall, William
Co 4C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688886	26
2	7688968	27
3	7687135	28
4	7689220	29
5	7689304	30
6	7689355	31
7	7690484	32
8	1753-D-1884	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1753-D-(E. B)84

✓
See also.

S C Mo.
William Stegall
Art. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1753-8-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington March 29, 1886

Charge of desertion of
December 19/1861 is re-
moved. He was last seen
at or near Sedalia Mo.
December 19/1861, and is
supposed to have died
on or about that date.

Cope
J. W. W.

William Stegall
Sgt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *now vet*

Was enrolled from enlistment to
Aug. 22/61 then reduced
deserted from Fort Sedalia Mo
Dec. 9/61

Book mark: *1753 2.242. E B. 1884-*

6

Mo.

*Wm Stegall**Capt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Inserted at Sedalia*
*December 19th 1861.**Due Rutter \$6.00.**Due U. S. for Clothing*
\$5.10.

Book mark:

Washington

6

Mo.

William Stein
(Pt), Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged December*
19th, 1861. He is
indebted to the U.S. for
clothes drawn \$ 5.00.
He is indebted to Little
Rosenstein \$ 6.00.

Book mark:

8 6 Mo.

Wm. Stegall

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick
since Dec. 5, is at
Gipton

Book mark:

Wm. Stegall

S

6

Mo.

William Stegall

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm Stegall

Copyist

S

6

Mo.

William Stegall

Corple. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1861.*

Where *Vandalia, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks,
Aug 22/61. 90 miles
from the place of
residence.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bradshaw.

Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

William Stogall

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25, 1861.**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Lu 1753. D. A. G. 1884.*

Bradshaw

Stegall, William
P. Q. 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Stegall, William</i>	<i>P. 6</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>Mia. In</i> <i>D. B.</i> <i>Rations</i> <i>B. B. 175.</i>					

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

A. G. O. base.
Paroled 219.7825 to Prisoners March 24. 86
No record subsequent to Dec. 18/61
1753-D-1884
Copied by *A. E. A.*

+ Stein, 1935 John
Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699006	26
2	7699103	27
3	7699273	28
4	7699356	29
5	7699436	30
6	7699520	31
7	7699597	32
8	7699675	33
9	7699740	34
10	7699821	35
11	7699891	36
12	7699962	37
13	7700033	38
14	7700105	39
15	7700181	40
16	7700259	41
17	7700330	42
18	7700404	43
19	7700471	44
20	7700549	45
21	7700626	46
22	7700703	47
23	7700785	48
24	7700860	49
25	7700930	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

John Smith
Co. C, 2d Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1864
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 24, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John Stine
Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Non Vet.

* Mustered out to date June 24, 1864 at Big Shanty, Ga. Expiration of term under war Dept. Circular 36, series 1864.

Book mark :

* Corrected by g. g. g. Dec 2, 1913.

W. H. Webster

S

6

Mo.

John Stinson
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st day of June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 24th by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

8 | 6

Mo.

John Aline
Priv. Co. 9, 6

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Reported for
duty from the
8th Mo. Inf. & Apr 22nd
1864 by order of
Gen Smith

Book mark:

(255)

J. Aline
Capt.

S | *6* | *8* | Mo.

John Stein
Co 1, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to* *X*
Mo. Inf Vols. pursuant
to Circular 34 M.D.
of date Mar 17/64

X
Discharged

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
see 6 mo. 8.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schaefer
Copied

E

C

Mo.

John Stum

Co. 9, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty
on 8th Mo. 20th Feb 20
by order of Gen M. S.
Percutt

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Stein
Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(248)

C. F. Taylor

Copy

Mo.

Appears on

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent..... 11 21 4 1

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(248)

Copyright

S

8

Mo.

John Steiner

Chin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

S 6 Mo.

John Stein

Stein, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

John Stine

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John + Stine

for, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Mo.

John Stein

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm

of

6

Mo.

John Stien

Nov., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

County

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 7, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(268)

Copyright

6

Mo.

John + John
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John + John*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 1 6 Mo.

John S. ...
Regt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. S. ...
(259)
Capt.

6

Mo.

John Stein

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Back pay due from date of enlistment to present 1st 19.96*

Book mark:

516

Mo.

John Stein

Art, Co. 3, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

6

Mo.

John Stein

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due
from date of enlistment
to June 1, 1861 \$9 94
100

Book mark:

(260)

Wamin

Copy

L

6

Mo.

John L. Hunt

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

6

Mo.

John Stein

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted May 9
with Capt. Quack*

Book mark:

Allen

D

6

Mo.

John Stein
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Sept 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W Weaver

S

6

Mo.

John Stein

Priv, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Chicago*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wear

✓ 1936
Stein. William

Co 4C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Parate | Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688535	25
2	7688542	27
3	7688537	28
4	7688522	29
5	7688535	30
6	7688539	31
7	7688546	32
8	7688533	33
9	7688501	34
10	7688565	35
11	7688530	36
12	7688599	37
13	7688585	38
14	7688515	39
15	7688570	40
16	7688524	41
17	7688574	42
18	7688526	43
19	7688576	44
20	7688537	45
21	7688503	46
22	7688520	47
23	7688539	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

William Stein

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 36.26 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 37 - Born Vet.
mustered out June 24/65 at Big
Shanty La.

Mustered out by expiration of
term of service under Circular No
War Dept. 1864. A.S.C.

Book mark : _____

Mo.

William Henry

Co. C. 2d Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eighty Six June 24, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*90.00* 100

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*

Remarks: *He has been paid full bounty and will not accept the same.*

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *MO by reason of
separation of his term
June 24/64*

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S **6** **Mo.**

William Stein

Pl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
June 10/63 by order
of M.D.

Book mark:

25 6 Mo.

William Stein

Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick
since Nov 1/63. by
order M. D.

Book mark:

Agnew

6

Mo.

William Stein

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 91 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. S. Miller

S | 6 Mo.

William Stein

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ~~ROLL~~

Book mark:

.....

W. Miller

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

S.

6

Mo.

William Stein

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rumsey

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

A. A., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

2

6

Mo.

William Stern

Pvt.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 16th

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$13.00
by order of Regimental
Quarter.

Book mark:

McDavis

C

6

Mo.

William Stein

Privt.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alton

Mo.

27

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Ream

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Abbon

6

Mo.

William Stein

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

6

Mo.

William Stein

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *To be stopped one
half month pay according
to approved sentence
of a Court Martial.*

Book mark:.....

8

6

Mo.

William Stein

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

5 **6** **Mo.**

William Stein

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Octo., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Bend*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradsbau.

S

6

Mo.

William Stein

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1937 *Antoni*
+ *Steinamer* *Antome*

Co B & C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7693-813	2
2	7693-921	3
3	7689049	4
4	7689082	5
5	7689172	6
6	7689257	7
7	7689389	8
8	7689423	9
9	7689540	10
10	7689609	11
11	7689672	12
12	7689737	13
13	7689806	14
14	7689866	15
15	7689922	16
16	7689972	17
17	7690031	18
18	7690081	19
19	7690133	20
20	7690199	21
21	7690359	22
22	7690486	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mo.

Anton Steinemeier
But, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None yet*

*Deserted while in confinement
 at Memphis, Tenn. Nov 29/62*

Book mark: _____

S Mo.

Antine Starnes
Priv., Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., Aug. 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
C. C. June 29th by order Col.
Blair commanding.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Anton Steinhilber

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis, Tenn.,
Dec. 22/63, while in confinement,*

Book mark:

Agassiz

S

6

Mo.

Anton Steinhilber

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent for Confinement*
Memphis, Tenn, since
Nov. 29/62, by order
Genl M. L. Smith.

Book mark:.....

S 6 Mo.

Anton Steinman
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In confinement at
Memphis Tenn since
Nov 29/62 by order
Gen M L Smith

Book mark:

A J Miller

6

Mo.

Julien Steinner
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Is reported to have
 deserted at Memphis where
 he was left in confinement
 on Nov 29/62 by order
 Gen Smith. But nothing
 official is known to
 his Co officers in
 regard to his desertion*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

S.

6

Mo.

Julius Steinmar

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Is reported deserted at Memphis where he was left in confinement on Nov 29th by order of Brig Gen Smith but nothing official is known to his Co officers in regard to his desertion*

Book mark:

H. Miller

S

6

Mo.

Abel Steiner

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at Memphis since Nov. 29/62, by order of Brig. Gen. W. L. Smith.*

Book mark: _____

S.

6

Mo.

Anton Steiner

Regt. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confine -
ment at Memphis since
Nov. 29/62, by order of
Brig Genl M. L. Smith.*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Anton Steinarmer

Cot., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in

Confinement since
Nov. 29, 1862, at Mem-
phis by order of Brig
Gen M. L. Smith

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Anten Steamer

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at Memphis since Nov 29. 1862*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Anton Stearnes
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent on day*
of muster without
leave

Book mark:

(268)

Muster

Comdr

2

6

Mo.

Anton Steinman

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
months pay by order of
a Paymental Court Master

Book mark:

S 6 Mo.

Anton Steinamer

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cabson

S

6

Mo.

Anton Steinamer

5 Corp & Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for

May 7 June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Anton + Steiner

Cpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hickinson

Copyright

6

Mo.

Anton Steinauer

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Pucent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hackington

I

6

Mo.

Antone Steinmann

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

5

6

Mo.

Anten + Stummon

Serpt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Colo.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Private. Appointed
8th Serpt Oct. 28, 1861.*

Book mark: _____

5 | 6 | Mo.

Charles Steinhilber
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 23 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gen S. A. service
Artillery. Transferred
from Co. G. 1st Regt.
to Co. C. June 29/61.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Antone Steiner
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. C, Capt Temple
June 29, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Anton Stearnes

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. W. Letcher

Steinhammer Anton

Co.

6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information (1 part) 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stinson A

Port 6. mo. 5

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 2nd 1865

Capt. F. Duap,
Asst Prov Mar.
Jefferson City, Mo.,

I would respectfully inform you that Anton Steineman, Private Co Missouri Infly, was arrested at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and committed to the Military Prison in this City, to day.

You will collect with the least possible delay all the evidence, which you may be able to obtain, against the prisoner Steineman, and forward it to this office.

Very respectfully
A. B. Baker

Col & Prov Mar Genl.

Transfer of
Anton Stenar

June 15th 1865

Anton Stenar

Adm.

Anton Stenar

Pr. Col. 6 1/11th Cnt

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 15th 1865.

Special Orders, }

No. 145. }

EXTRACT.

I Capt R. E. Allen Comdg. Quarter St. M. Prison
will turn over Anton Steinman also Steinhammer. Private
Co. C 6th Mo. Infy. Co. James Coff. Marshal of the County of
St. Louis Mo. for trial by civil authorities.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Capt R. E. Allen
Comdg. Quarter Prison

J. H. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis Mo, June 15th 1865.

Received of Capt. R. B. Allen
Comdg. Gratiot St. Prison the
prisoner Anton Sheigam alias Finckner
Private Co. "B." 6th Mo. Infantry.

James Coffey
Marshal
St. Louis Mo.

By Chas D. O'Connell.
Deputy.

Anton Steinmann also Stenshammer

Private Co. "C" 6th Mo. Infantry

Myrtle Creek 29th 1865

I Owe, ~~the~~ Desertion and belonging to
Guerrillas me 18th 64

Examined Apr 24th 1865

Age 27 years. Born in Baden Germany. Live in Mil.
waukee Wisconsin. Joined the 6th Mo. Inftry in May
1861. shortly after the Camp Jackson affair. Stayed with
the Regiment nearly two years. Taken prisoner at White sta-
tion Tennessee. Paroled right off. Sent to Memphis. reported
to my Co. He sent me to the 5th Cond. Brigade
He took my papers from me & put me under arrest, I was
tried by Court Martial but never heard the finding and
sentenced. When my trial was made application to be dis-
charged to go with it but was refused. I was afterwards
turned loose with no orders what to do nor where to
go to. Went to Wisconsin & stayed there eight months
and to Brownsville. stayed there nine or ten months
then went back to Wisconsin & stayed there till arrested.
owned a farm at Brownsville & was at work on it
when I left. Borrowed the money of Stephen
Grady to pay for it. Never saw any bushwhackers or
know Todd nor any of his men. In the fall of 1864
I was taken prisoner by Joe Shelby men at John Smith's
house on old Pringle's farm. They kept me all night
and the next day I was released by our troops attack-
ing them. the house and farm belonged to Grady. The
rebels took it. and I never saw it again. did not
get anyone to take the house back. Don't know
any woman by the name of John Smith. Don't
know any man by the name of Andrus or Al-
nor anyone by the name of Twithey Grady did
not want me to sell the land when I
did. I O. help of I worked on the land
After I left Memphis I changed letters with him
telling him of my company & asked him if it was no

Desiring for me to come back. The anecdote that he
would let me know whenever I was exchanged I have
never been mustered out, and have never heard from
him since. I was sometimes improperly called Stein
Kammner in the Company, by one of the Germans
who belonged to it.

L. K.

- Steinhauer

- 6 mo Inf

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1. Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any un-repeated messages beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres., Cincinnati, O.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

To _____ 186
By Telegraphy from _____ 186

Dark curly hair & black eyes

deserted from the sixth ^{Co} Missouri's

Infantry at Memphis while in the

service he called himself Steinhilber

J. Sombark
Lt. Colonel

29

March 29 1865

Myrtle Prison receipt
for

Anton, Steina

5 m 0 wds

REMAINS

NAMES

Charge in
and family
Hennrich
March 16, 1865
for 5 m 0 wds

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the *City* Street Prison, the *29th*
day of *March* 1865, from *Alguere, No. 238 Y.R.C.*
Sent forward from *Milwaukee Wis.* on the *29th* day
of *March* 1865, by order of the *Pro. New York*

NAMES

REMARKS

Anton Steineman

Pro. 6th Mo. Inf.

Chas. Mueller
Capt. 6th Mo. Inf.

Steiner George W
Co. F. A., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 see Steiner George W	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Book Mark:

See also

1939
Stell. Jacob
Co. 4th, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Stell Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1940

Steinamon Anton

Co B & Co, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Steinamon Anton	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1941
+ Step Fredrick
Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692306	25
2	7692402	27
3	7692497	28
4	7692589	29
5	7692670	30
6	7692748	31
7	7692765	32
8	7692805	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Fredrick L. Hoff
1st Lt., Co. *E.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co Muster-out Roll, dated
Public Act - 5th Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *L.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 /; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 23 years*

Discharged

diarrhoea March 14/62

in hospital Tipton Mo.

Final statements

forwarded

Book mark: _____

Allen

S

6

Mo.

Frederick Stepp

Priv

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mch. 14th*
1862 & final statement
given.

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Mo.

Frederick Step

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *# Discharged Mch.*
14" 1862

*# So appears on roll. Also
entry canceled.*

Book mark:

Boyan

(838)

Copy

S

6

Mo.

Fredric Stepp

Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In the Hospital
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Mo.

Frederick Step

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Hospital at
St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Bogan

6

Mo.

Frank E. Stok

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Gardner, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

Franklin Webb
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Ludick Stek
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reckert

Step. Frederick
P, E, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

477 S. 171 45

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Frederick Stefe

a *Co. E*

Sixth Reg't of Mo. Vols.
Copy sent Pension Office June 5/62.
of the Department of the Missouri
Medical Director

Approved.

J. J. Wright
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, February 22 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Preston

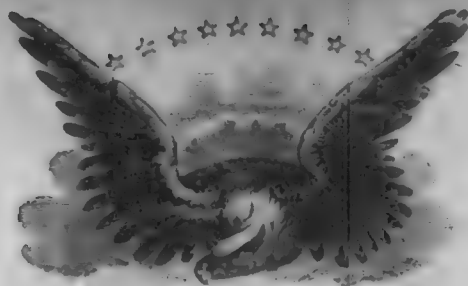
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Filed on General's Roll
and

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frederick Step Private of Captain
Rush Company, (E,) of the *Sixth* Regiment of the United States
Missouri Vols., was enlisted by *Capt. Rush*, of
the *sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*, at *St. Louis Mo.*
on the *June* day of *1861*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in the State of *Germany* is *twenty one*
years of age, *feet* inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

California

DATE:

March 17 1862

W. H. Rush Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Step* of
Captain *Rush's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Diarrhoea*
of more than two months standing.

4th St. Hospital St. Louis Mo. Feb 20 1862.
Mad. Mills Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *twenty second* day of *February* *1862*, at *St. Louis Mo*

J. M. Schufeldt
Brig. Gen. Vols
Commanding *St. Louis District*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1942

Stephens Herman D

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	see Stevens Herman D
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark:

See also

1943
Steph. Frederick

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Steph Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1944
Stern, Jacob
Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683588	25
2	7683807	26
3	7690364	27
4	7690387	28
5	7684696	29
6	7690483	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jacob Stern

1st, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Law paid to *never seen since*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Henry* 186 ; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*30*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Substitute*

Deceased at Goldsboro N.C.

Apr 9, '65

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Stern

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 1, 1865.

Where Goldsboro N. C.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Substitute for Ashley Conrad

Book mark :

A66000

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Stern

Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at Goldsboro
Apr. 6/64. Not been paid
since enlistment.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Stern

Pat

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feby

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Substitute Not paid
since Enlistment.*

Book mark:

Floyd

No.

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Roll dated

Where born

Age 23 y's; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyright.

Jack Stern
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Post Office in Mo., Dec 13, 186*4*

Where born *Germany*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 9*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 9*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 One Six Four Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Sub for Asphy Group*

Book mark :

J. Williams

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Steiner
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 9, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 9, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Abby Crompton*

& drafted in under Township Act Co. 9

Cong. Dist. Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *—*

W. H. Sawyer

1845
+Stevens. Herman D
Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799101	26	7700477
2	7699129	27	7700496
3	7699214	28	7700503
4	7699298	29	7684241
5	7699379	30	7685385
6	7699482	31	7700515
7	7699542	32	7700536
8	7699517	33	7700577
9	7699603	34	
10	7699767	35	
11	7699843	36	
12	7699917	37	
13	7699982	38	
14	7683383	39	
15	7700241	40	
16	7700101	41	
17	7700159	42	
18	7700213	43	
19	7700267	44	
20	7700315	45	
21	7700373	46	
22	7684240	47	
23	7683382	48	
24	7700417	49	
25	7700462	50	

Book Mark: 9081-13-87

✓
See also

S

6

Mo.

Sherman - J. Stearns
Capt., Co. *Q*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was Priv. from or-*

ganization to Aug 10

61. Corp May 1/62.

Sirgt. rec'd 1/1862 7th

St. Feb 1/1863 vice

Pinney resigned 1/2

Book mark: *A. G. C. Vol 5 1/2*

1131

D. P. Stearns

APR 10

7700577

1897

Lt. June 17th 1864
vise Rhomburg re-
signed; then Capt.
Jan. 26/65 vise
Hutcherson died.
Wounded in service Jan 2/64
see 9081-B-87. 9

S

6

Mo.

Herman D Stearns

Capt., Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Commanding Co.

Book mark:

A. P. Hatcher

6

Mo.

Chas. J. Stevens

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Company from
 duty in "B" Co. Army of the Union
 March 24/65. Pay due for Conby
 Co. from the month of April May
 June & July 1864. Promoted from
 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt.

Book mark:

5 6 Mo.

Herman D. Stevens

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldston N. C., Jan 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Jan 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1865.

Where Beaufort S. C.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. Co. I, 6

Mo. Inf. reg. Ketchum died

Muster to take effect Jan 27/65 as

per accompanying affidavit

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

Mo.

Herman P. Stevens
1st, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldstone N. C. Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt*

Co. I 6th Mo Inf VV to be promoted

in as Capt. Co I 6th Mo Inf VV

Vice Ketcherson died. Muster

to take effect January 26, 1865

over

Book mark :

Michael

APR. - 9

7684241

1891

Pay due for Conn'dg. Co. for
the months of April, May
June & July 1864
Age 24.

6

Mo.

Herman D. Stevens

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since

Aug 21/64

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

S

6

Mo.

Herman L. Steiner

1st Lt Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent, wounded,
since Aug 2^d 1864*

Book mark:

W. Steiner

S

6

Mo.

Herbert S. Stephens
^{2d}
1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded, 2nd Co while
on duty near Atlan
ta. Absent with
leave.*

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

25

6

Mo.

Herman D. Steiner
1st
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*
Wounded Aug. 2nd 1864.
Det. Vaf.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

German, J. Lawrence

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24 Aug 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut.
June 7, 1864. Put down
for commanding Co. from
April 1864*

Book mark:

Rupell

S. 1 6 Mo.

German S. Stevens
Klein's Co. S. 6 Reg't Missouri S. 6 Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Big Shanty Ga, June 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1864.

Where Big Shanty Ga

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in roll of 1st Mo. S. 6
Stevens Co. S. 6 Inf. Mo. S. 6 Inf. vice
Klein's Co. resigned.

Muster to date June 17/64

Book mark:

Nesbitt

J

6

Mo.

William O. Stevens
2nd, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Big Spring, Tex. June 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd*

Lieut. Co. I 6th Infy Mo. Vol.
Vol. to accept appointment
as 1st Lieut. Co. I 6th Infy Mo.
Vol. Vol. nice Rhomburg resigned
Carle.

Book mark:

Michaels

APR-19

7684240

1891

Musters to date from June 16-1864
Age 35

8

6

Mo.

Herman E. Stearns
2^d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due \$100 extra for
Commanding Co. for
the months of Apr
1864

Book mark:

H. E. Stearns

L

6

Mo.

Herman L. Starns
2^d Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

6

Mo.

William T. Hylton

Wm. T. Hylton, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7, Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. T. Hylton

6

Mo.

Wm. C. Hines
2nd, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Liberated with Com.*

for twenty (20) days in

Month of September, 1863.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Hermon O Stevens

2^d Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Michael

6

Mo.

Norman C. Stewart

2nd Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

5

6

Mo.

N. H. Stevens

2nd Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr. 13, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt. March 1863. Was discharged as a sergt. and mustered into the service as 2nd Lt. March 63 by J. A. Bowie. 1st Lt. 132d Inf. and (U.S. M.

Pay due for commanding company for the months March & April. Wm. Dr. W. H. Stevens (over)

Book mark:

APR 10

7700041

1891

\$3.50 per month
from the 30th apr. 62
to 1st March 63.

8 | 1 | 6 | Mo.

Hermon D. Stevens

2nd Lt, Co. S, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Youngs Creek La, Sept 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 29, 1861.

Where Rockford Ills

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged the service as Sgt.
Co. S, 6 Mo. Inf. to be mustered in as
2nd Lt. Co. S, 6 Mo. Inf. to date from
Mar 1/63 as per accompanying affidavit.

Book mark :

Neelbitt

S

6

Mo.

N. A. Stevens
2nd Lt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.
Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from 1st Sergt to 2nd
St. Feb. 6/63

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Herman D. Stevens

1st Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3rd Sgt
to 1st Sgt Nov 1. 1862*

Book mark:

Curtis

6

Mo.

John H. Smith
2nd, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John A. Brown

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 11, 1862

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Henry K. Brown

B. Co., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

N. C. Johnson

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private
Corporal May 1 1862.*

Book mark:

Spent 100

8

Mo.

Hermon L. Stevens
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Sergeant
since March 8th

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

Herman A. Stevens

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammur

6

Mo.

James D. [unclear]

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

6

Mo.

Frederick J. Howard
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 6 Mo.

Orinman Stevens
Corpl Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Was ap-
pointed Aug 10.
in place of H.
Caffery reduced

Book mark:

Yours

S

6

Mo.

Herman J. Stevens

Private, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Chicago*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *9081-B-87*

Waver

Heaven, N.D.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Application for
Grant of Honor

First Lieut. Sherman.
D. L. 1863 Sept 20

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps
Camp Sherman Miss Sept 20/63

Approved and respectfully forwarded

L. A. Smith
Sgt. Maj.
Comd.

S. 22 M. 1863

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps
Camp Sherman Miss Sept 27/63
Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Smith
Sgt. Maj.
Comd.

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps
Camp Sherman Miss Sept 28/63
Approved and respectfully forwarded
W. H. Smith
Sgt. Maj.
Comd.

S. 248 Sept 10/63

Recd (15th AC) Sept 7 1863

Camp Sherman Mass }
Sept 7th 1863

Sir

The undersigned respectfully asks leave
of absence for twenty days to visit Rockland Me
for the following reasons. 1st I have never been
absent from the Regiment since its organization
2^d In consequence of ill health, I have not been
able for some time to do duty and think a trip
home would prove very beneficial

Yours Respectfully

H. D. Stevens

1st Lieut Co. D. 6th Mass

1st Lieut Leos Gould
Company 6th Mass Inftry

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
13

Head Quarters 1st Mass
and Sherman Mass, 1863

The applicant has made a true
statement. he is in bad health confined most of the
time during the past ten days sick on his cot. has been
with the regiment ^{constantly without leave} on all of its trials since its first
organization and is I believe justly if for no other
reason entitled to a "Leave of Absence" to recuperate his
health.

There is an efficient officer left in command of his
Company

W. D. Tuttle
R. Col. Commanding Regt

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

W. C. ...

1st Lieut., Company ...

6th Regiment of McClellan's

Volunteers at the battle of ...

...

Georgia Campaign

Aug. 2, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. V. Terrell,
Rank, 1st Lieut. Company A, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Miss
Place of casualty, Georgia
Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe
Date of casualty, Aug. 2, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Regt.,
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, dated from May
1 to Sept. 2, 1864

In the field in Georgia

(not signed)

Index 24, No 11, Page 29

W. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

June 14, 1864

No. 35

St. Louis, March 29 1864.

Name, A D Stevens

Rank, 2nd Lt Co I

Regiment, 68th Me V

30 days

✓ 1946
Stevens. Thomas

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683701	26
2	7683666	27
3	7690418	28
4	7690502	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

Thomas Shaw

Paul, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *23.43* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Substitute*

*Designed to be kept by order
of the War Department "Camp 40"
from 2nd to 4th of Sept. 1865
Could not be kept for the
dropped in the line*

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Thomas Stephens
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He has been assigned to the 1st of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. He has not yet reported for duty.*

Book mark:

Thomas J. Burns

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 25, 186*4*.

Where born *Canada*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 25*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 25*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Indigent. Substitute*

for James Fisher. Residence

St Louis Mo. St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

APR. - 9

7683666

1891

Pro. not entitled to bounty
Engine ~~for the war~~
2nd Mo. Art.

As appears on Roll

*Thomas Stevens*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sept 27th / Andy, Sep 6, 1864*Where born *Canada*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 28*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Sept 28*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for James Lusher**Cons. Rec. Division**730*

Book mark:

2100

✓ 1947
Stevenson. Thomas

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697432	2
2	769125-31	3
3	7697630	4
4	769765-5	5
5	7697746	6
6	7698943	7
7	3955-a-1881	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 3955-a-(E.B)1881

✓
See also

S *6* *Mo*
Thomas Stevenson
, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3955-A-1881*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *June 20, 1881.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Thomas Stevenson

Corp., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark Aug 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 8/*, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unknown*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 26 years, Hon bet*
discharged on Surgi. Cert. for Dis
from 28/62. Place unknown
was sent from enrollment to Co
28/61 then Corp.

Book mark: *Discharged 17/62 at Lemire*
Armstrong, Mo. vide O & R.

Scherick

J

6

Mo.

Thomas Stevenson

7th Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged final statement given Jan'y 28. 1862*

Book made: *Discharged final statement given Feb'y 17. 1862. Vide D. V. D. R.*

Palmer

H

6

Mo.

Charles Stevenson
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: *See June 1781 See 1933*
a a B.O. (183) 1891

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Stephenson

priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *promoted to Corp by*
order of Genl Blunt Oct 28/61

Cook mark:

James
Copy

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Stevenson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1861.*

Where *Pitchfield, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

6

Mo.

Thomas H. Deussen

Priv, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

. 1861 *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Co. H, 6 Reg't

Steuerson Thomas
Inf. Co. H, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo.,

March 1861

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PROF. MAR.

1st District Mo.

Headquarters State of Mo.
Alto February 8. 1861

Respectfully returned. The name
of Thomas Stevenson appears upon
the Descriptive rolls of 1854. 6th
no vol duty. 22 years old. 5 ft
7 in high. Brown hair. gray eyes
light complexion. Single. En-
-listed June 4/61. Discharged for
Disability Jan 28/62.

John May
Adj General of Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Prov.
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

Probost Marshal's Office,
First District of Missouri,

St. Louis, July 28th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to enquire if
the name of Thomas J. Stevenson or Stephen
son, appearing on the rolls of Co. H. 1st
Missouri Infantry, or if he has been dis-
charged therefrom.

Very Respectfully

Geo. W. S. Seward

Asst. Col.

Capt. & Quar. Mstr. 1st Dist Mo

To
The Hon. Sec. of War
Adj. Genl.
St. Louis Mo.

K O D A K S : A F E T Y

Letter to the Hon. Sec. of War
July 7th 1864

List of names of persons
who died

7-7-

W. E. Lee

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis. - Mo. Feb 14th 1864

Capt. send you the following prisoners taken by the
Patrol last night.

NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REGT.	CHARGES.	WHERE STATIONED.
J. Stevenson	Pri	No	both	No Claims to be discharged	Capt. Coleman

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedt. servant,

J. W. Laddins

Capt. Commanding Provost Guard.

To Capt. Coleman
Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo.

2497
11511
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(In the case of

75

Thomas Stevenson
a Corporal of Co. I H
Siph Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Reported as present
and discharged
at St. Louis
Mo. 11th Nov. 1864

To be discharged
from the
Army for Cause

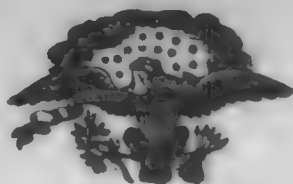
Attest: Asst. Dir. Office
March 1/1865

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
MAY 1865

Entered on card, Rals
1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Stevenson, of Captain *Delos*,
Van Dusen's Company, (I.E.) of the *Sixth Mo. Vols.* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. Van Dusen*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*, at *Litchfield Ills.*
on the *fourth* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Nicholas County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty One*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Lamine Cantonment*
DATE: *Jan 25th 1862.*

H. Van Dusen
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Stevenson* of
Captain *Van Dusen's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

an inguinal Hernia (Rupture) which he acknowledges
to have had previous to his enlisting in the volunteer service

C. H. Walker Surgeon. (H. D. 26.)

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *February*, 1862, at *Lamine Cantonment*

H. Blood & Co. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 1948 ^{Warrent} or
Steward. James M.
Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683575	25
2	7683823	27
3	7688718	28
4	7688808	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James H. Steward
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept-10th, 1864:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 21 yrs, Sub*

Commissioned in order of Lieut
of 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
to Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
of 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
of 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark :

6

Mo.

William S. ...

A. J. ..., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Assessment to book
from ...
for duty*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

Warren Steward

Appears with rank of *Put* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

See Draft Number 1100, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *R.R. man*

When enlisted *Dec 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Living with Mother G. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Sub for Capt & Jennings*

Book mark :

L. Williams

S.

6

Mo.

Warren & Company
Lat

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 5, 1864

Where born England

Age 26 y'rs; occupation R. Road man

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec. 5, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Subst. substitute for Robt. L. Jennings

drafted Nov 5 64 in Monroe Co. 9 Dist. Mo.

Wishes to be assigned to mule horse. Not entitled to bounty.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

W. H. Hawley

1949

Stewart Duncan M.V.

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	see Stewart Duncan M.V.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1950
Stewart, Francis H.

Co H. F., 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 2^d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Seward, Francis H.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1951
Stewart. Neal
Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683590	26
2	7683518	27
3	7698841	28
4	7698865	29
5	7698899	30
6	7698928	31
7	7684242	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 6 Mo.

Steve Stewart
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1865.

Last paid to None due, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the 10th

Regt 1st Col. of Mo. St. Louis

Mo. 4th furloughed until

further orders by S. O. 464

Wm. C. A. C. O. Washington

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

Apr. - 9

7684242

1891

Dec. 27 1864 without pay
& Emoluments to enable
him to enter the U. S.
Military Telegraph Corps
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service of Regiment No.
to be effect August 3 1865

6

Mo.

*Willie Stuart**Co. H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 186*5*

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Drafted - detached**on telegraph Corps by order*
of the No. discharge furnished

Book mark :

St 6 Mo.

Neal Stewart
Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & detached
in Telegraph Corp. by
order Secy. of War.

Book mark:

Stewart

6

Mo.

Charles Bennett

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted & Detached*
in Telegraph Corps by
Order Secy & War

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Bennett

Copyist.

6

Mo.

John H. Hunt

Hill, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in Heli-
graph Corps by order Secy
of War.*

Book mark:

Chas. H. Hunt

W. L.

6

Mo.

Wm. Stewart

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rec'd Draft Recd. Mo. July 5, 1865.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Telegrapher*

When enlisted *1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *July 4, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Drafted & sub. diet*
1 Diet Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

(240c)

W. L. H. H. H.

Copy 11.

8

6

Mo.

Evel Stewart

Appears with rank of Col onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwardedfor the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated
St Louis Mo Jan 4, 1865Where born ScotterdamAge 34 years; occupation Telegrapher

Drafted and mustered in:

When _____, 1865

Where St Louis Mo 101st MoPeriod one yearsEyes Hazel; hair AuburnComplexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Enrolled and drafted in

Book mark: _____

Beach

APR. - 9

7683518

1891

7" Sub. dist-10 wend
1" dis Mo

1952

Stien John

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	see Stein John
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

953

Steinamer Anton

Co B & C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Steinamer Anton
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48

Book Mark:

See also

Stine.

1957

John

Co I, 6

Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3 see Stine John

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1955
Stiner, George W.
Co F A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685307	25
2	7685402	27
3	7685490	28
4	7685582	29
5	7685668	30
6	7685757	31
7	7685841	32
8	7685923	33
9	7686043	34
10	7686081	35
11	7686161	36
12	7686241	37
13	7686307	38
14	7686373	39
15	7686435	40
16	7686494	41
17	7686555	42
18	7686610	43
19	7686668	44
20	7704954	45
21	7705040	46
22	7686752	47
23	7686815	48
24	7686866	49
25	7686923	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

8 6 Mo.

George W. Stiner
1st, Co. A. (Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 25.63 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age, 30. Reported for
Duty from Pioneer Corp.
June 16, 1864. by order
Genl M. L. Smith

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

6 Mo.

George H. Smith
Sgt. Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 25⁶³₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 20 1 on ret.

Discharged at Chatta-
moga Tenn June 22/64
by reason of expiration of
term of service. Under
War Department Circular No 36
June 4, 1864

Book mark: _____

8 | 6 | Mo.

George M. Stancin
Out., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of
service June 23, 1864,
at Chattanooga Tenn,
by reason of termina-
tion of term of ser-

Book mark:

8

Mo.

Geo. W. Stines
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detailed from*
8 Co. to Pioneer Corps
by order Gen M. L.
Smith Mar 13/64

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

CS

6
8

Mo.

George W. Stinner

* , Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1867.*

Where Plat-Knot Mo..*

Period* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "C" 6
Mo. Inf. Apr. 10, 67
pursuant to Circular
(24) 111 of Mar. 15/67

*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyrol.

S 6
8 Mo.

George H. Stinner
Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *Pilot Knob, Mo.**

Period*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Assigned to duty from*
Co. A. 6th Mo. Inf. under
S.O. (41) from 1st Co. 2nd
Dir. 15 Army Corps, per-
manent to S.O. (376) H.Q.
of Nov. 21st '63
J. H. Stone

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S

6

Mo.

Geo. W. Stines
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Assigned to*
duty in 8 Regt. Mo.
Inf. Vol. by A. O. 4,
from Gen M. L. Smith,
Feb 20/64

Book mark:

(258)

L. E. Arnold
Copy

J.

6

Mo.

George H. Miner
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 & 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Detained as guard
at B. & O. R.R. Nov. 1, '63
by order Genl. S. A. Smith.*

Book mark:

Detained

6

Mo.

Geo. W. Miller

Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6

Mo.

George H. Storer
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Reported for duty
from Furlough Aug.
29/62

Book mark :

Cook

G.

6

Mo.

George W. Sturges

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

S

6

Mo.

Geo. H. Smith
Co. A, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
from H. Young Point,
La. April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

John H. Smith
Alb., Co. *C.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick since*
March 12/63, probably
at General's Court, Pa.

Book mark:

63

6

Mo.

Geo. W. Stiner

Out, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Murray

Copyright

5

6

Mo.

Geo. W. Stiner
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Murray

Copy

6

Mo.

J. H. J. Linn

Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. H. J. Linn

Copyied

21 6 Mo.

J. H. Smith

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Aug 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from duty
from Hospital at
Paducah Ky Received
discharge from army
12/1/62

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is a soldier in the
6th Reg't Missouri Infantry
and is now in the
hospital at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John H. Jones
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to*

General Hospital since

June 12 1867

at St. Louis

Mo.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

James H. Jones
.....
Chas. L., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George + Thomas

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. Smith

John, Co. *101*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100, miles to base*

of rendezvous. See

at expense of the

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William H. Miller

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11, 1861.**

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1956
Stöckbanger John
Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Stöckbanger John
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark:

See also

1957

Stockberger John
Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Stockberger John
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁹⁵⁸
+⁸ Stockburger. John
Co B 4, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695812	26
2	7695922	27
3	7696012	28
4	7696099	29
5	769617	30
6	7696265	31
7	7696330	32
8	7696396	33
9	7696459	34
10	7696522	35
11	7696595	36
12	7697291	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

6

Mo.

John Stockinger
Co. E, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Litch Rock Ark, *Aug 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Man Yel* *Deserted*

Missouri Ann Dec 1862

Book mark : _____

C. W. B. man

6

Mo.

John Stockharger

Co. G, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Executed in Memphis
Dec. 18/62. Stoppage
for one ball + chain
- price not known.*

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

John Stockbarger
Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James *Copied*

S. 6 Mo.

John Stockbarger
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

8

6

Mo.

John Sheekley
1st, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8'

6

Mo.

John Stockburger

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Mo.

J. H. Hanger
Cpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Hanger Copied

6

Mo.

Edwin Stuchlberger

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 22, 186

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

Mo.

Wm. H. Hays
Wm. H. Hays, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John + Stockbarger
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Stockburger
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal; June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

+ Stocker, Charles ¹⁹⁵⁹

Co 4C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7255941	26
2	7289646	27
3	7285139	28
4	7285225	29
5	7285309	30
6	7285391	31
7	7285469	32
8	7285535	33
9	7285604	34
10	7285677	35
11	7285732	36
12	7285801	37
13	7285861	38
14	7285917	39
15	7285972	40
16	7290026	41
17	7290076	42
18	7290128	43
19	7290178	44
20	7290239	45
21	7290289	46
22	7290353	47
23	7290421	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Charles Stecker
Pat, Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dis. 9. 24. 65. Mustered out June 27th 1865 at Big Shanty Ga. Mustered out by expiration of term of service under Circular No. 104 dated 1865 21. 2

Book mark: _____

Mo.

William L. Thompson
Capt. Co. C, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$....., 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *William L. Thompson*

Capt. Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Discharged at St. Louis

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Charles Stoker

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *M.C. by reason of
Expiration of his term
June 24/64*

Book mark:

Lauren

S

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick leave
July 5/63 by order of
M.D.*

Book mark:

Lawrence

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb'y 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
July 5/63. by order
of M.D.

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12 Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent since July 5/63, by order M D

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick since*
July 3/63 by order
W.D.

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

6

Mo.

W. J. H. H.

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at camp*
& capt since July 5/63
by order M. H.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HAND

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles Becker

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

J.

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker
Pvt., Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Cy 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

M, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7

6

Mo.

James Stocker

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

6

Mo.

Charles Stokes

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

A, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alison

1

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

321, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: E S as nurse in Monterey Hosp since June 6 - 62 by order of Gen Sherman

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Frank A. Stoker

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Ent Hospital Vicksburg
City

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles Stecker

(24)

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles + Steiner
Pratt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

6

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Humphreys

Copyist

A

6

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

S

8

Mo.

Charles Stocker

Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Armo.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1960
Stockley, Erastus W.
Co F A , 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1961
Stöckman George H

Co. E, 6 Missouri Inf.

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Stöckman George H.
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

962
+ Stockmann, George H

Co. 4C, 6 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7681175	R. 392096
2	7681179	32900180
3	7687069	36694959
4	7689159	42674813
5	7689242	42669978
6	7689335	42670018
7	7689413	
8	7689453	
9	7689551	
10	7689617	
11	7689657	
12	7689713	
13	7689815	
14	7689872	
15	7689929	
16	7689982	
17	7690031	
18	7690087	
19	7690135	
20	7690185	
21	7690231	
22	7690286	
23	7690329	
24	R. 392096	
25	R. 392096	

✓ Book Mark: R. 392096

✓ See also

5 6 110.
C. J. S. S. S. S.
25.00 110.00

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of Apr 22, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 6 Mo.
J. R. S. ...
St. L. ...

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*,

dated *July 1st*, 186*7*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co 6 11 Mo
Geo. H. Lockman
Co 6 11 Mo 1862

Return

of Lamine Cantonment, Mo.,

for the month of *Feb*, 1862,

dated *not dated*, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Smith
Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

George H. Stockman

2 Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
1 Lt.Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 to Feb. 1862 - 2 Lt. Present.

Apr. & May, 1862 - Present.

June 1862 - Present sick.

July 1862 - Present.

Aug. & Sept. 1862 - Present sick.

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Present.

Feb. 1863 - (1 Lt.) Present. Miss. S. Jewell

Received Feb. 1863 and 2 Lt.

Stockman com. 1 Lt.

Mar & Apr 1863 - Present.

May 1863 - Present wounded.

June 1863 - Present - wounded & in

Hosp. since May 22, 63.

July 1863 - Present - wounded & in Hosp.

since May 22, 63.

Aug. 1863 - Absent with leave for 20 days

by order Gen. Grant dated Aug. 3

1863.

The above is a true and correct

statement of the service of the above named

Book mark:

JUN. 13.

36694959

1396.

wounds received in action to January
31st 1864, at which time, if able to travel,
he will report at Camp Chase, Ohio.
He is now at the hospital near Sept 4th 1863
January 20th 1864.

Sept. 1863 to Jan. 1864. - Wound wounded
since May 22/63.

Feb. to May 1864 - Wound sick since May
22/63, by order of M. D.

June 1864. - Pres-Hon. Discharged by
order S. of M. June 7, 64.

Mo.

George A. [unclear]

22nd Co. 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion [unclear]

Eyes [unclear]; hair Brown

Where born [unclear]

Occupation -

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, [unclear]

By whom [unclear]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: [unclear]

I have no legal representative
Signed the [unclear] & gone to
Hell on the - day of - 186
[unclear] 2d [unclear] Oct. 29
1861 and Mustered as [unclear]
Nov. 15. 62

[unclear]

S. J. M.
George A. Stockman
Lt. Col. C. 6 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. P. 392096*

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. *Oct. 14/1895*

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *Lieutenant*

Co. C. 6 Regiment Mo. Vols

to take effect from *Jan. 22, 1863.*
Wm. D. Swell, resigned.

S *6* *Mo.*

George A. Stockman
2nd Lt. Co. 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. P. 392.096*

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington. *Oct. 14, 1865*

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *2nd Lieutenant*

Co. C. 6 Regiment Mo. Vols.

to take effect from *Nov. 1, 1861*, etc.

Robt. L. Laue, promoted

S. 10 Mo.

George N. Stockmann
1st St. Co. C. & Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 392096

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 7, 1874.

Medal of honor
awarded for gallantry
at Vicksburg, Miss.,
May 22, 1863.

U. S. N.

6

Mo.

Henry H. Steelman
1st *Co.* *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug 7 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Dec 31* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He served from enrollment*
to Oct 27 until he died
was promoted to 1st Lieut
and died in service
Discharged on account of wounds
received at Little Rock, Ark (see)

Book mark:

APR 10

7690429

1891

May 22/05 by check order
No 200 the debt dated
June 7, 1891.

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *2 1/2 years service*

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

George A. Stoddman
1st Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Apr 3
units under action by
J.C. No 200 Nov 2nd June
7, 64

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

George W Stockman
121, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick since*
May 22/63 by order of M.D.

Book mark:

Sumner

5

6

Mo.

George M. Hooker

1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*
since May 22/63. By
order M.D.

Book mark:

George H. Stockman
Privat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went wounded*

since May 22/63. by

order 111

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George A. Schuman
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *about wounded*

since removed by order

of the A.

Book mark:

George H. Steinhilber
124, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 81 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent wounded*

since May 22/63 by

order of M. R. H.

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

George A. Lockman
1st Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1901, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

6

Mo.

George H. Stockman
1st Lt., Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Holcomb

Lieut Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*

2^d Lieut. commencing to
be rank as first Lieut. from
Nov. 15th 1862.

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

George H. Bloeman

2d Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

George T. Tice
2nd; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct. -*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6

Mo.

George H. Tockman
221, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

8

6

Mo.

George A Stockman
Eden, Co. B ; 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

George H Stockman

Lieut. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6

Mo.

Simon C. Stehman

2nd Lieut, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Stehman
Copied

6

Mo.

George S. Stockman

2nd Lieut, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

George H. Stockman

2nd Lieut, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 9* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6

Mo.

George H. Stickman

2 Lieut; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Formerly 1st Lieut.*

Appointed 2nd Lieut.

Oct. 28, 1861

Book mark:

Hampton

6

Mo.

Geo H Stockman

1st Regt Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 23 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

28

6

Mo.

George H. Stockman
1st Sigsbee Co., G. I. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and mustering in company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls for details.

Book mark R. P. 392,046.

Bradshaw

Stechman George H.
Lt. Col. 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

23

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates 14

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 11

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 3

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

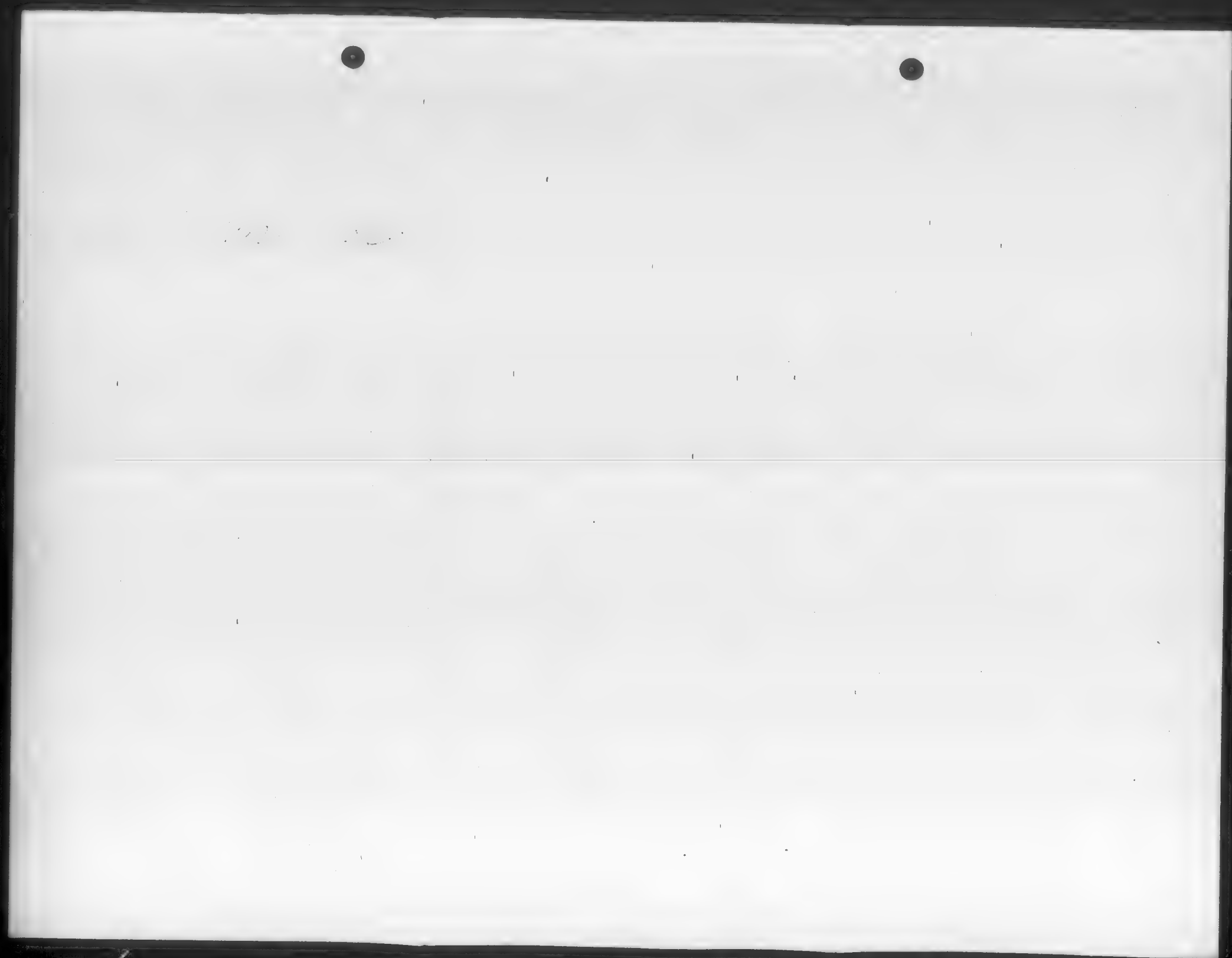
Personal Reports 1

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 30

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 20th, 1864.

(Extract.)

27 The leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *George H. Stockman*, 6th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby extended, on account of wounds received in action, to January 31st, 1864, at which time, if able to travel, he will report at Camp Chase, Ohio.

By order of the Secretary of War

L. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

508 MB 3

Chicago Ill.

Aug. 26th 1863

Stockman Geo. Mott
63rd New York

Dear Sir I write you
of sick leave

1. Enclosed

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut. Geo. H. Stockman Co. C. of the 6th Regiment of Missouri

Vol. Infantry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for an extension

of leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is suffering from the effects of a gunshot wound received before Vicksburg May 22d. 1863. The ball entered the right thigh on the inside about four inches above the knee joint & was imbedded in the bone for forty days before extraction. The wound is still open & discharging freely & the parts much tenderized.

And that in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty. I further declare my belief, that he will not be able to resume

his duties, in a less period than Twenty (20) days.

Dated at the Military Department of the Marine Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, this Twenty eighth day of August 1863.

Adrian R. Targill, M. D.
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

Approved.
G. B. Porter
Surgeon U. S. A. Director

A F E T Y A F I L M

10. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry
July 30 1863.

10. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry

Stockman George H.

1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry

Application for leave of absence to go beyond the
limits of the Department

Original certificate attached

One Enclosure

1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry

Camp Sherman Miss July 30 1863.

Approved and Respectfully forwarded. This Officer was
in command of the Storming Party of the 1st Mo. Vol. Inf.
in the assault upon the enemy's works at Vicksburg,
Miss. May 22 1863. and was severely wounded during
the assault.

W. H. D. Lasd

1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry

Commanding

Respectfully

Recd at Gt. (10. 1st Div.) July 30 1863

Recd at Gt. 2 Div. 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry July 30 1863

Recd at Gt. 2 Div. July 30 1863

Head Quarters 2^d Div. 15th U. C.

Camp Sherman Miss July 30 1863

Approved and Respectfully

forwarded

J. H. Lightburn

Adj. Genl. Comd.

2^d Div. 15th U. C.

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps

Camp in Black River July 31 1863.

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

W. T. Sherman

Major Genl. Comd.

granted P.O. 210 Aug 3/63

Recd at Gt. 15th U. C. July 31 1863

2nd Division Hospital, Army
Corps

July 30, 1865

Capt. Elias Van Dusen

Sir

I Respectfully ask
for leave of absence to go out of the Department
based on the enclosed Regulations.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient

George H. Lockman

1st Lieut. and Surgeon

Approved

H. Van Dusen

Capt. Comdg. 6th Mo. Inf. Regt.

8.12th 1863

Chicago Ill.

Nov. 13. 1863

Stickman Geo. St. St.

63 Ohio St.

Surg. General

Exten. of Service

First Lieut. Geo. H. Anderson Co. of the 6th Regiment of
Mo. Vol. Infantry having applied for a certificate on
which to base an application for an extension of
leave of absence; I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this Officer, and find that
he is suffering from a gunshot wound of the
right knee. The ball entered the thigh about four
inches above the joint, and was extracted from over
the knee. The wounds are still open.

And that in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty (20)
days. The condition of this Officer is such, that there
is no reasonable prospect of his being again fit for
service.

Dated at the Military Dept. Marine
Hospital Chicago Ill. this 13th day of November 1863

A. R. Terry M. D.
A. A. Surg. U. S. A.

Approved.

G. B. Porter
Surgeon & Med. Director
U. S. A.

Head M. 15: A. C.
Medical Director Office
Camp near Big Black River Ark
July 31st 1863.

Approved.

Chas. W. Millham

Surg. U.S.A.

Medical Director

15: A. C.

Geo. B. Stockman 1st Lieut. of Co. 'C' 6th Reg. Mo. Inf-
Vol. having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for a "Leave of absence"
I certify that I have carefully examined this
officer & find that he was severely wounded in
the right thigh by a ball from the enemy at the
siege of Vicksburg & on the 25th of May, he having
been one of the volunteers in the storming party
& that in consequence he is unfit for duty - I
further declare my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period
than four months - The ball penetrated & lodged
in the shaft of the femur from which it was
extracted by a surgical operation about five
weeks after the receipt of injury - The destruction
of soft parts & bone produce extensive suppuration
from which reparation will be slow & tedious
Dated at Camp Sherman Miss

July 30th 1863

C. M. Forlin Surg.
6th Mo. Inf. Vol.

Approved

S. J. Potter, Surg. Genl.
Adj. i. Chief 2nd Div.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Mr. Geo H. Stetman

Co 6th Mo. Inf. Regt

Given at City Gen Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

BY

Amos P. Hall

A. U. Surgeon U. S. A

At Large City Gen Hospital



FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut George H. Hackett Co "C", of the 6th Regiment
 of Missouri Vol. Inftry, having applied for a certificate
 on which to ground an application for ^{extension of} leave of absence, I do hereby
 certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
 he is suffering from a wound of the right thigh, just above the knee. The
 wound continues about the same, with no
 exception; a piece of coriaceous bone has been
 detached, & will be removed in a day or
 two - as soon as the erysipelatous inflammation
 subsides -

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
 duties in a less period than twenty (20) days -

Dated at City General Hospital, this 9th day of
 January 1864.

Approved

A. B. Porter

Abner S. Hall

A. C. Surgeon, U. S. A.

My commission expires in charge City Gen Hospital
 10. 5. 64.

note. Proposals for being fit for duty again, are distant
 & uncertain

Geo H Stoeckman

6 Mo Vol
Exp

SPECIAL ORDERS, /

WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 30. \

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 20th, 1864.

(Extract.)

Jan. 27. The leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *George H. Stockman*, 6th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby extended, on account of wounds received in action, to January 31st, 1864, at which time, if able to travel, he will report at Camp Chase, Ohio.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

George H. Stockman.
6 Mo. Vols.

April 1907. This paper was formerly
filed in the Architectural Division.

Recd. June 13th 1864

Cincinnati June 11th 1864

I have received my
discharge by Special Order No 200 dated
Chas Dept. Washington June 9th yester-
day evening, June the 10th 1864

To
Orig Genl Aftemma }
Pres. Ex. Board. }

Yours
Respectfully
George W Stockman

S. 994-1553

Chicago.

Sept. 15th 63

Stockman, Geo. W.

1st Lieut; Co. C.,

6 Mo. Vols.

Surgeon's Certifi-

for leave

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st. Lieut. Geo. W. Hackman Co. of the 6th Regiment of Missouri
Vol. Infantry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for
an extension of leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer,

and find that he is suffering from a gunshot wound near, and above
the right knee joint, received before Vicksburg May 22d.
1863. The wound is still open and discharging freely. His
general health is seriously affected

And that in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty. I further declare my belief, that he will not be able to resume
his duties, in a less period than Twenty (20) days.

Dated at the Military Department of the Marine Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, this 15th day
of September 1863.

A. R. Terry M. D.
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

Approved

G. B. Porter

Surgeon & Med. Director
U. S. A.

S. 1417. 1863
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

1st Lt George H. Hookman
Co C 6th Inf Regt Ill Vol

Given at Chicago Dec 20th 1863

BY

Horace P. Hall
Surgeon U. S.



FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut. George H. Stockman Co. "6" of the 6th Regiment
 of Missouri Vol. Inftry, having applied for a certificate
 on which to ground an application for ^{extension of} leave of absence, I do hereby
 certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
 he is suffering from gun shot wound
 of right thigh, just above the knee. The
 wound is not discharging quite as freely as
 heretofore, but the parts are much improved,
 tho' he is free from pain, and on the whole
 seems to be improving.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
 I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
 duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days

Dated at City Gen Hospital, this 20th day of
 December, 1862.

Approved

A. D. Porter

Surgeon

Wm. P. Hall

U. S. Surgeon, U. S. A.

In charge City Gen Hospital.

Note - This officers prospect for being able for duty, again
 is distant & uncertain

S. 1361. 1863
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IS THE CASE OF

1st Lt. George S. Stickman

Co "C" 6th Mo. Art. Inf.

Given at Chicago Dec 2^d 1863

BY

Alvin A. Barry

M. D. Surgeon U. S. A.

1 Enclosure



Over

Approved

G. B. Porter

Surgeon & Med. Director

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st. Lieut. Geo. H. Hackman Co. C., of the 6th Regiment
 of Illinois Vol. Infantry, having applied for a certificate
 on which to ground an application for ^{an extension of} leave of absence, I do hereby
 certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
 he is suffering from a gunshot wound of
 the right thigh just above the knee, received
 before Vicksburg May 22d 1863. The wound is
 still open, with extensive suppuration, &
 the Officer is confined to his bed.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
 I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
 duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days

Chicago Ill
 Dated at Mil. Dept. Maine Corps, this 2d day of
 December, 1863.

Note

A. R. Terry M. D.

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.

This Officer's prospect of recovery so as to be able to return to
 his duties is distant and uncertain

A. R. Terry

D A K A S : A F E T Y A F I L M

S. 1249, 1863

Chicago Ill.

Oct 24. 1863

Stockman Geo. H.

Lt. 6th Mo. Vols

Surge. Capt. Co.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

George H. Streckman first Lt. 6th of the 6th Regiment of Mo.

we Infantry - having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for
extension of his leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer,
and find that he is suffering from a Gun-shot wound
of the right knee. The ball entered the thigh
about 4 inches above the joint and was extracted
from over the knee.

And that in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty. I further declare my belief, that he will not be able to resume
his duties, in a less period than twenty (20) days. His furlough was
dated August 8th. His prospect of recovery, so as to
be fit for duty, is distant and uncertain.

Dated at the Military Department of the Marine Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, this 24th day
of October 1863.

Alfred Williams M.D. Surgeon Gen.
in charge of Hospital,

Approved
J. B. Foster
Major & Ill. Director
U. S. A.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lt. George H. Stockman Co of the 1st Regiment of Mo
Vol Inf having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for Extension

of leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
he is suffering from the effects of a Gun Shot wound
wound on the 22nd day of May last in front of
Vicksburg; the ball entered the lower portion of the
right thigh, it has been extracted, the wound is still open
& large suppurating & present. He is confined to his bed.
And that in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty. I further declare my belief, that he will not be able to resume

his duties, in a less period than twenty (20) days.

Dated at the Military Department of the Marine Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, this 3rd day

of October 1863

Nathan S. William M.D. Surgeon
in Charge of Hospital

Approved

T. B. Porter

Surgeon & Med. Director

U. S. A.

S. 202. 1864.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IS THE CASE OF

1st Lt. Geo. H. Stockman
Co. 6th 8th Infantry, 1st Div.
Given at City and County Hospital, Chicago Ill

BY

Horace P. Hall
A. C. Surgeon U. S. A



Rec. A. G. O.

186

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lt George A. Stockman, Co E, of the 6th Regiment
 of Missouri Vol. Inftry, having applied for a certificate
~~to account for constituting his~~
~~on which to ground an application for~~ leave of absence, I do hereby
 certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
 he is suffering from gun shot wound
 of right thigh, just above the knee. An
 operation has been performed, since lost
 extremities, & several pieces of detached bone
 removed, as also a piece of a ball, and
 two small pieces of clothing. Wound is
 now doing well — — —
 And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
 I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
 duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days —

Dated at City Gen Hospital, this 29th day of

January, 1864.

Approved by me the
 Medical Director

Walter H. Freeman
 M.D. Surgeon U.S.A.

Horace P. Hall

A.A. Surgeon, U. S. A

Member of Hospital

copying

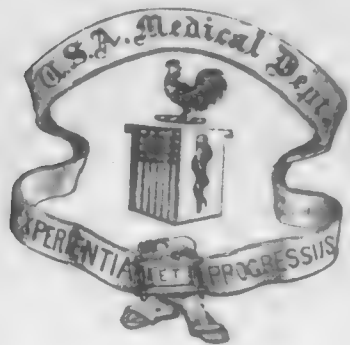
232. 1564.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Stockman T. H. Lieut
6th Mo. Vols.

Given at City Genl. Hospt.
July 18th 1864
BY

Surgeons Certificate
Surgeon U. S.



Rec. A. G. O., March 12th 1864.

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut Geo. W. S. of the 5th Regiment
of Missouri Inf., having applied for a certificate
~~to account for over stayings~~
~~on which to grant an application for~~ leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
he is still suffering from a gun
shot wound of right thigh, impli-
cating the bone, just above the knee.
He is improving since the operation.
He is still confined to bed.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than

Entered at City Gen Hosp't. this 18th day of
January 1864.

Approved by the
Medical Director

Bernice P. Hall

a . a . Surgeon, U. S. *a*

Alvin A. Henry A. Thompson Jr.
attest -

8259 1864.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

~~IN THE CASE OF~~

of W. L. & J. H. Co.

Given at

Chicago
March 10th 1864

BY

Surgeon U. S.

One Enclosure,



Rec. A. G. O. 186 :

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st. Lieut. Geo. H. Lockman Co. of the 6th Regiment
 of Illinois Vol. Infy., having applied for a certificate
 to account for ~~occasionally~~ his ~~on which to ground an application for~~ leave of absence, I do hereby
 certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
 he is suffering from a gunshot wound of the
 right femur near the knee. The wound is
 still open and there has been considerable
 loss of bony substance. In my opinion he ~~is~~ ^{can} not
 travel without danger of permanent disabil-
 ity

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
 I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
 duties in a less period than Twenty (20) days

Chicago Ill
 Dated at Mil. Dept. ~~Illinois~~ Corps, this 10th day of
 March, 1864.

Approved
 A. J. Holden
 Surgeon Major
 1st. Div. 1st. Corps

A. R. Terry
 A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.

§ 1,411, 1864.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Genl George H. Stockman
of Co. C. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Given at Chicago Ill.

BY

A. A. Ford

U. S. Surgeon U. S. A.
Examining-Surgeon

1 En.

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st. Lieut. Geo. H. Stockman M.D., of the 6th Regiment
of Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, having applied for a certificate ^{to account}
~~for overstaying his~~ leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined

this officer, and find that ~~he is suffering from a~~ wound
of the right femur near the knee. The wound is
still open & in my opinion he cannot travel
without risk of permanent disability.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty (20)*
days

Dated at *Chicago Ill.*, this *10th.* day of
May 186*4*

A. R. Searcy
A. R. Surgeon U. S. A.

Examining Surgeon

Approved
E. H. Holden
Surgeon U. S. A.,
Med. Director

S 308 1864.
Medical Certificate

in Case of

pt. Lieut. Geo. H. Stockman

Co. C. 6th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Given at Chicago Ills.

By

Ralph A. Isham

A. A. Surg. Major.

1st Lt. Geo. H. Stockman Co. C. of the
6th Regiment of Missouri Vol. Inf., having ap-
plied for a Certificate to account for overstaying
his leave of absence, I do hereby Certify
that I have carefully examined this officer,
and find that he is suffering from a gunshot
wound of the right femur near the knee.
The wound is still open and there has been
considerable loss of bony substance. In my
opinion, he cannot travel without danger of
permanent disability.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is,
in my opinion, unfit for duty; I further
declare my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period than
twenty (20) days.

Dated at Mil't. Dept. Marine Hospital Chicago, Ills
this 30th day of March 1864

Alfred C. Mann M.D., in and
Super. in charge of Hospital

Approved
L. B. Holden
Surgeon Major
Medic Director

S. 339, 1864.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Stockman Geo. H. Sh-
6th Mo. Vols.

Given at *Chicago Ills.*
April 20th 1864
BY

Surgeons Certificate
Surgeon U.S.

Rec'd, A. G. O., , 186 .

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut Geo. H. Sherman, of the *66th* Regiment
of *Missouri* *Vol*

having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that *he is suffering from gun shot*
wound (of left thigh) producing compound com-
minuted fracture of femur, and is unable to
travel without danger to life, or causing per-
manent disability.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to *travel or* resume his duties in a less period than *(24) twenty days.*

Dated at *Chicago Ill.*, this *20th* day of
June 186*4*.
Chas. H. Davis
Surgeon U. S. A.
Report of examining, dated Feb.

Approved
G. H. Holden
Surgeon Major
Medical Director

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Starkman

Lieut Company

6. Regiment of *Mo?*

Volunteers at the battle of *Vicksburg*
Bat. May 11 and 22. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Stuckman
Rank, Lieut, Company , Regiment, C.
Arm, Inf., State, Mo?
Place of casualty, Vicksburg, Miss.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, 1st. May 11, and 22, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

the first taken by the
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment
1. Brigade, 2. Division, 15. Corps, sent in the actions
near Vicksburg;
no index.

Chas. E. Connor.

7. 27. 77.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Stockmann

1st Lieut. Company C

6th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Wichita, Miss.

May 19 to 22^d 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Hockmann
Rank, 1st Lieut, Company C, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.
Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg & breast, Severely
Date of casualty, May 19 & 22nd 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th - the date of
debarkation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the
assault on Vicksburg May 22nd 1863
Signed W. T. Sherman Maj Genl. Comdg
No 27 Index 17 G.

W. Davidson
7. 16. 79

Clerk.

Chicago August 27th 1863

Enclosed please find Certificate
of disability proving me unfit to return to the
discharge of my duties in my ^{the 6th Ill.} Regiment, as per
Special Order No 310 dated at Quant's Head Quartermaster
Pickensburg Miss August 5th 1863 granting me leave
of absence from my Regiment for (20) twenty day
I could not leave my passage north until the
11th day of August 1863.

Should further particulars be necessary please address

Your

Obt Servt

George W. Stockman

P O Box 2725

Chicago
Ill.

To
Sgt. Gen. Fremont

Chicago November 14th 1863

I herewith forward
to you the fifth extension of my
leave of absence — granted in con-
sequence of wounds received in the
assault on Pickensburg on May 22^d
1863 Which please find satisfactory

Very Respectfully Your
Obedient Servant
George H. Stockman
1st Lt, A.C., 6th Art Rgt
Mo. Vols

To Adj. Gen Thomas
Washington D.C.

F. H. M.

Chicago Ills.

Jan. 9th 1864

Stockman George H.
Lieut 6th Mr. Vol.

Sauger's Certificate
Extension

1. Enclosure

Chicago January 11th 1864

Enclosed please find Medical Certificate which please find correct and oblige

Your

Obedient Servant

George H. Rockman

1st Lieut. Co. C. 6. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Adj. Gen. Thomas
Washington
D. C.

Chicago Sept 16th 1863

Please take favorable
notice of the Enclosure certificate
of Disability And Obey
Your Most Obedt Servant

Adj't. Genl Thomas }
U.S.A. Washington D.C.

Gold Stockman
1st Lieut Co. C. 7th Inf Regt Mo. Vol.

P.S. My Address is P.O. Box
2725 Chicago Ill

Chicago December 21st 1863

Enclosed please find the
seventh extension of my leave of absence (Dated
Vicksburg August 3^d 1863 and issued by order
of Maj Gen. Grant) which I hope will prove
satisfactory

I am your very Obedient Servant

George H. Stockman
1st Lt. B.C. 6th Regt. Ill. Inf.

Maj Gen Thomas
Washington
D.C.

I 1117-1163

Chicago Ill

Oct. 3 1863

Stockman C. H.

Lt. C. McColo

Purg Certificate
for Ex. of Term

Enclosure

Chicago Oct 3^d 1863

Enclosed you will
Please find certificate of my disability
in consequence of a wound received at
Vicksburg May 22^d 1863 You will
Oblige me by giving it your most favorable
consideration. My P.O. Address is Box 2725-
Chicago Ill

To Adj^t Genl
Thomas W. S. A.
Washington D.C.

Respectfully Yours

Geo. H. Stockman
1st Lt Co C 6th Me Inf

Chicago, March 11

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed amendment of the constitution of the State of Illinois. I am very respectfully,
Yours,
J. J. Thompson

J. J. Thompson
Washington
D. C.

(Signed) J. J. Thompson
J. J. Thompson

1. *St. Louis*

1. *St. Louis*

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Wm. H. McKean

Rank

1st Lt.

Regiment

1

Term

Inf.

Casualty

Res. Sick

Day

7

Month

June

Year

1864

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

11111111

Remarks

E. A. D.
Clerk.

1963

Stöcker Charles

Co C , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>see Stöcker</i>	30 <i>Charles</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ ⁰⁶¹¹ *Stokely*. *Erastus W*
Co F A , 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685257	26
2	7685307	27
3	7685335	28
4	7685520	29
5	7685517	30
6	7685706	31
7	7685701	32
8	7685874 1/2	33
9	7685953	34
10	7686102	35
11	7687055	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

25

6

Mo.

James M. J. Taylor
Sgt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 10*, 186 ____; drawn since \$ *100* ¹³

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *gd & on 7th*

*Has suffered from a
malicious & small pox
contracted while in the service
at Jackson Hospital Memphis
Tenn. Sep 10 at 62.*

Book mark: _____

3

6

Mo.

William H. ...
Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left & went*
for at Circular Ho-
pital Memphis Tenn
September 15 1862

Book mark:

11

6

Mo.

C. H. H. H. H.

2 Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at
Canton, Mississippi
March 1864
An. 1000 B. 1000
of 1000.*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

W. H. Kelly

Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

Mo.

C. J. ...

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

C. J. ...
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

...

6

Mo.

E. L. Loring

S. C. L., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles H. Stearns
2nd Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

6

Mo.

+

Augustus H. H. H. H.
2 Corp., Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *St. Louis, Mo. to place
of residence.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed

6

Mo.

Erastus M. Hobbins
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

• ~~62~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Erastus M. Hobbins

Storkley, ⁶⁰Orville M.
Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

E. W. Slatley

=

of Company *K*

6th

Regiment of *Wis*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: E. W. Sibly

Rank: _____ Company: 4 Regiment: 6

Arm: _____ State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

mem. of special order on
Accounting Service

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Repaired value
of effects sent 2
Aug. Aug 22. 1863
\$5.00

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

James W. Miller
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Ernest W. Hookley

Corpl of Company A

6 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 15, 1862

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Cornet W. Stockley, Corp. "C" 6th Mass. In Sept 62.
name not borne. Call for Sept & Oct 62 report is C. W. Stockley
Corporal died of small pox. at Canton Mass & Memphis Tenn Sept 15th 1862.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Return of Casualties in the 6th Reg. Me

Copy sent taken from the records in office

REMARKS.

of Adjutant General of Missouri
Signed G. H. Bates Capt and a Chief
Muster Officer

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ernest W. Hackley

Rank: Corporal Company: A Regiment: 6^c

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 15 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At St. Louis

REMARKS.

Return of Casualties in the 6th Regt. Mo.
Left roll taken from the records in office
of Adjutant General of Missouri;
signed G. H. Bates cap as a chief
muster officer

Filed at bottom of the Regiment.

True

W. J. Davidson

June 9/84

Clerk.

(170.)

Rel. FINAL STATEMENT

R 108

Ernest H. Stetson
Sixth Reg't of Michigan Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 15 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for allowances must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank should be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 20 1864

APPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Erastus W. Stokley a Corporal of
Captain Attagap Company (A) of the 5th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Myandotte, State
of Ohio, aged 26 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at West Knob Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the fourteenth day
of June, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri and Tennessee to the present date, ^{at his death} is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, he having died of Small Pox
at Overton Hospital at Memphis Tenn. September 15th 1862

The said Erastus W. Stokley was last paid by Paymaster
McIntire to include the thirtieth day of June, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, ^{of his death} he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$10 dollars, since the thirtieth day of April,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Ga, this 24th day
of September, 1864.

Attagap
Captain

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of his company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of above his outfit and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Adjutant of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Adjutant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to the respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

93. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the office of the Adjutant. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the Adjutant, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; the report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

94. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

95. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

96. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General.

When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial numbers should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Ernest M. Stacey

Late of Company 54

1st Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Shiloh, Tenn

on the 10 day of September 1862.

Inventory of the effects of Erastus W. Stokely late
 a Corporal of Captain J. A. Bragg Company A of
 the Sixth Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Blot Ind in the State of Missouri on
 the first day of June 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Corporal on the 14th day of June 1861, at St. Louis Mo
 in Company A, Sixth Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Hyanclotte in the State
 of Ohio; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, florid complexion, grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in the Oregon Hospital, at
Hempden Tenn. on the 15th day of September 1862, by
 reason of Small Pox.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Erastus W. Stokely, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: East Point Ga

DATE: September 24th 1864

J. A. Bragg
Captain
 Commanding the Company.

1965

Stöcker Charles

Co C , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 see Stöcker	Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1966

Stoker Charles

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Stoker	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1967
Stokes, Robert.
Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694881	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Mo.

Robert M. Lee

Lee, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 Oct*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Overland route

Book mark:

(855)

Lee

Copy

1968

+ Stoll. Jacob
 Co. 4 C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688734	26
2	7689037	27
3	7690482	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mo.

Jack Still
Plt. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *sum been paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *man bet*

deserted at Little Rock Mo
July 1861

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

*James H. Hall**Pvt.*, Co. *C.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 13 to Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 186 *1*.*Where *St Louis Arsenal*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Disced July 14 61**from Company B Co**in 1st Regt**Mo. Inf.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copied.

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Stoll
Priv

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Armo July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25, 1861.**

Where

St Louis, Armo.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~62~~ Muster-in shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

✓ ¹⁹⁶⁹ Stout, James
Co. H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688883	25
2	7688967	26
3	7689134	27
4	7689219	28
5	7689303	29
6	7689387	30
7	7689464	31
8	7689530	32
9	7689598	33
10	7689662	34
11	7689727	35
12	7689796	36
13	7689856	37
14	7689912	38
15	7689968	39
16	7690022	40
17	7690072	41
18	7690124	42
19	7690174	43
20	7690235	44
21	7690285	45
22	7690337	46
23	7684499	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. *C* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 22*, 186*2*; drawn since \$*5.00* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*1.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

with honor & pay

received to the rank

Aug 22 1862

Book mark:

S. 6 Mo.

James Steel
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
ditto Nov 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: see 45. Muster out

Muster out Nov 21 per at 100

Sept 20. 1864. 100

Subscribed to Aug 22 61

after. Mustered in by certificate

Service unimpaired 30. 1864. 100

Book mark: _____

D

6

Mo.

James Stout
Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *M.C. by reason of*
expiration of term June
24/64

Book mark:

Lauren

S

6

Mo.

James Stout

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detail service
in Pioneer Corps by Order
of Genl Smith*

Book mark:

Lawrence

6

Mo.

James Stout

Al., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

S

6

Mo.

James Stout

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Pioneer*

since Feb 11/63, by

order Gen Grant

Book mark:

Nauman

S **6** **Mo.**

James Stuart

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as pioneer
since Feb 11/63 by
order Gen Grant

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

6

Mo.

James H. Bond

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as pioneer*
in Feb 63 by order of
Gen Grant. Receipts
roll furnished him

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Miller

J

6

Mo.

Comdr. 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary H. Jones*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as pioneer
on Feb 11th 1863 by order
of Maj Gen Grant
Descriptive roll
furnished him*

Book mark:

H. Miller

6

Mo.

James Stout
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Selected as Pioneer
Feb. 11/63, by order of Maj
Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Stout
P. 1, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Pioneer*
by order of Genl Grant
Sept. 11/63.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

James Stout

St, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached Feb 11th*
1863, as Pioneer by order
of Gen U.S. Grant

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Levi, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

6

Mo.

James Stout
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. W. W.

2

6

Mo.

James Stout

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

James Stent

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

5

6

Mo.

James Stout

P.T.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abson

6

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Lincoln

24, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

6

Mo.

James Hunt

Priv', Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6

Mo.

James Stout

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. H. H.

S

6

Mo.

James Stout
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Vandalia Ill.* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the rank of*
Aug 22/61. 90 miles
from the place of
rendezvous.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw
(258c) *Copy*

S

6

Mo.

James Stout

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenl. July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~60~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Stark James

Sgt. Co. 4

6 Reg't *M. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 460

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3^d 1864.

Name James Stout

Rank, Private

Where gone, Vandalia Mo

Length of Furlough, 30

Days

✓ 970
Stout, William B
Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697433	2	
2	7697530	3	
3	7697629	4	
4	7697727	5	
5	7697808	6	
6	7697897	7	
7	7698952	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

5

6

Mo.

William F. Stout

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in the Hospital
at Jefferson City of
Chronic Diarrhoea March
12th 1862.*

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

William B. Stout.

Prvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(25)

6

Mo.

William H. Stout

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

S

6

Mo.

William B. Stout

Priv, Co. II, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*i*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*
since Oct 18/61

Book mark: _____

Lamm
Copyist.

S

6

Mo.

William B. Hunt

Priv, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

W. B. Hunt

Copyright

6

Mo.

*William B. Stout**Priv*, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W B Stout

J

6

Mo.

William B. Stout

Co. B, 6 R. N. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 17, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *January*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 32 years. Nov. 1861.*

Disch. March 2, 1862 at Jefferson.

Aty. Wm. G. Chas. & Co. Secy.

Book mark : _____

Thos. W. D.

, Co. *4*, *E* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R115
William B Stout

Box Co "H" 6" 110 vols.

Died Mich 12 /62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 26th*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William B Stout was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *H*, _____ 6th Regiment of *Mo*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company "*H*", of that Regiment, for the
months of *DATE* *Aug 17th*, 1865, he is reported
a *Pvt* "*Died March 12th 1862* at
Jefferson city Mo. of Chronic
Diarrhoea"

Done

Gen. D. A. Smith
Adj. Gen.

✓ 1971
Stratton. George
Co A F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Parrati Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694126	2	27885-1885
2	7694145	7	
3	7694301	8	
4	7694393	9	
5	7694482	10	
6	7694508	11	
7	7694589	12	
8	7694669	13	
9	7694746	14	
10	7694822	15	
11	7694898	16	
12	7694967	17	
13	7695027	18	
14	7695083	19	
15	7695140	20	
16	7695194	21	
17	7695249	22	
18	7695301	23	
19	7695351	24	
20	7713518	25	
21	7695412	26	
22	7713596	27	
23	7695473	28	
24	7695700	29	
25	7684552	30	

Book Mark: 2788-B-1889

✓
See also

George Stanton
Co. F, 6 Reg't Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2088 - B. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 10, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

2 | 6 | Mo.

George Stratton

2nd Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Nov. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Sluthe - One Car box

hit and plate 6200.

Sluthe for clothes issued during the

year ending June 20, 1864

\$ 52.26.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

George Stratton
Sergeant, Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Noted in 264
Mustered out, Jan. 25
1864. at Chattanooga
Army Order No.
Sept. Circular 36
Series, 1864.

Book mark:

See 2988. B. 100

W. H. S. 100

S

6

Mo.

George H. Hutton

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Entered to
Chattanooga & Muster
out his term of service
having expired June
16/64*

Book mark:

Keywolds

James H. ...
3rd Regt. Co. ...
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of J. H. Regt. Co. ...
for *1st April, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
6th Regt. Co. 24/64
and to 3rd Co. 2/65
15th Regt. Co. 1/65
and to 1st Co. 1/65
17/64 1st Regt.
Retained as found
at Regt. Hd Qrs.
by Under Brig Genl

Book mark:

APR 10

7713596

1891

Small. Change
with cartridge box
belt & plate 79/100

1

6

Mo.

George Stratton

24th Sept, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 0.25 100 for ordnance

and ordnance store lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service
at Brigade Quartermasters
by order Genl G. A.
Smith since Feb.
22nd 864. Reported for
duty from 8th Inf. Mo.
Col April 24/64. by
order Genl M. L.
Smith.

Book mark:

GE Smith

George H. Hall
3^d S^{gt}, Co. *C*, 6th Reg't *I. I.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

8th Reg't I. I.
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Attd*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
from 6th Reg't I. I. to
under 3^d S^{gt} H. S.
Dec 15 to my company
Feb 16/63 at
company under
Co. 376 8th V. I.
Rept. dated Dec 21/63
He should be paid
at Reg't Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
Copyist

APR 10

7713518

1891

By order H. J. Condit
Exchange & Co.
Boston, Mass.
\$ 49.00

6

Mo.

George Shattan

2nd Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *62* 100 for *Cartridge*
for belt and plate.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
in 8th Inf. Mo. Vol.
by Special Ord. No. 41,
of Brig. Genl M. L.
Smith.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(B.E.S.)

Copy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 180

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. H. E. S. S.

S

6

Mo.

George Stratton

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3rd to 2nd Sergeant Feb 1863*

Book mark:

Wm. Dean

Mo.

345, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John A. Lee 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

(82)

Копия

I

6

Mo.

George Stratten

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handwritten signature
Apprs

6

Mo.

George W. ...
... Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. ...*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. ...

21

6

Mo.

James H. Hall

3287; Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Francis

6

Mo.

George Stratten

43rd Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to 1st Ser*

gent Feb 23 1863 from

5th Reg't

Book mark:

W. W. England

6

Mo.

George Middleton

5th Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4th Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Goulard

6

Mo.

James H. Patton
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George D. Hall
5th Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6

Mo.

George Stratton
Sergeant, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Payne

6

Mo.

George Stratton
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

Wm. S. ...
Corporal

S

6

Mo.

George Stratton
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

J. R. R.
Copied

(2)

6

Mo.

George Strattan
Priv, Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. R.
Copyist

S

6

Mo.

George Middleton

Capt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Returned from
St Louis Hospital
Dec 5*

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. H.
C. 1902

6

Mo.

George T. Miller

241, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186/.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*
Dr. J. M. D. Dr. J. M. D.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George Sullivan
Capt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10 Sept*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Greene & Truller
187 Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (Missouri) June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 17, 1861.**

Where

St Louis

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *240? 6, 18 24 58 See 29822-1879*

Sargent

✓ 1972
Strickland, Thomas W

Co C B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	768 7212	26
2	768 7329	27
3	768 7428	28
4	768 7525	29
5	768 7612	30
6	768 7702	31
7	768 7771	32
8	768 7885	33
9	768 7912	34
10	768 7979	35
11	768 8048	36
12	768 8105	37
13	768 8166	38
14	768 8216	39
15	768 8272	40
16	768 8329	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

5

6

Mo.

Thomas Stockland
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10th, 1864

Muster-out to date 1864

Last paid to Dec 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1st

Discharged Dec 1st
St. Louis, Mo.
Given account in
action Dec 1st

Book mark:

6

Mo.

*Thomas Strickland**Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharge on account
of disability by order of
Brig. Genl. L. L. Linn
May 30, 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Shickland

Co't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at
St Louis. Wounded
in action Dec 24. 1867*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

copy

A

6

Mo.

Thomas Strickland
Pvt, Co. *W*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at*
St. Louis wounded
since Dec 29, 1862

Book mark:

Boley

J

6

Mo.

*Thomas Strickland**Plt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *In Hospital at St. Louis 2 mo. Wounded in action Dec 29-1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

51

6

Mo.

William Strickland
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in action*
Dec 29-1862 on board
city of Memphis Hospital
Transferred

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Strickland
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U.S. Gov't for Payment
\$100

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(55c)

H. E. ...
 Copyist.

6

Mo.

James McKenna

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7th*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

41 **6** **Mo.**

Thomas Strickland

Ort, Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

*Thomas Strickland**Pvt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*Where *St Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Thomas Strickland

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Capt.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherick

6

Mo.

James Brickland
Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pick absent at*
DeSoto Jefferson Co, Mo.
on Fullough Expires
March 11/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherick

J.

6

Mo.

Thomas Strickland.

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Brown

Copyright

5 6 Mo.

Thos W. Strickland,

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. H. Brown
Capt. 1st.

S

6

Mo.

Thos W Strickland

Dr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Thomas W. Strickland

Priv

C. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

James
Copied.

Thickland, Hoo. M.
P. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2
General Howard
St. Louis Mo.
March 16. 1863.

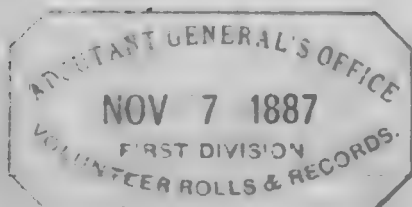
James H. Buchanan, Bt. Col. B. C. I. v.
to be for occurred from present mind
and practice of the State. That a
Commissioner a leave for mental
would not be disadvantageous to him-
or detrimental to the Service.

H. J. Buchanan

Adj. Gen.
Major in Charge

→ Pot J. M. Stickland
6th Mo Infantry
Leave granted Mch 16.
to go to
Victoria Mo =

Convalescent
Hospital.
Bent. Barracks
Dec. 12. /61.



Thos. W. Strickland
to join his Reg't.
6th Missouri

Transport. issued
Dec. 12. /61

ah

6845

114

R 27
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Mr. Thomas W. Strickland
a Private Co. "B"
6th Mo. Regt of Col. Infy

APPROVED

W. M. M. M.

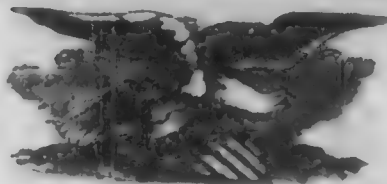
SURGEON U. S. A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

W. D. Dr. Saint Louis District
Saint Louis Mo. May 29th 1863.

I have Discharged
Order of
Brig. Gen. Davidson
R. M. Elliott

Received (A. G. Office) May 31
1863
St. Louis

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas W. Wickland of Captain *C. C. Fletcher's*
 Company, [*B.*], of the *6th* Regiment of United States
Vol. Infy., was enlisted by *Captain Fletcher*, of
 the *6th* Regiment of *St. Louis*
 on the *16th* day of *June* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Jefferson* in the State of *Missouri*, is *25*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Sark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Miner*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Lambert General Hospital St. Louis Mo*
 DATE: *May 20 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Thomas Wickland*
 Captain *C. C. Fletcher's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Gunshot wound over at Hickory Ore 28 1861, producing
 Compound fracture of lower third of Tibia. Patient is
 unfit for service Corps. Disability 1/2*

C. J. Alexander Surgeon. *USA*

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of

May

186*3*, at

St. Louis In charge

R. R. Mumpkin

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Private of the 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

"B"

Major

Nov 30 1863

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., June 9th 1863.

Commanding Officer,

6th Regiment, Mo. Inf. 4th Div.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that *Thomas H. Strickland* Pvt
of Company "D", your Regiment, has this day, May 30th 1863,
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability.

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson,

A. M. Elliott

Lieutenant and A. A. S.

1973 or M.V. Duncan
+ Stuart. Duncan Mr

Co 9, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7699097	25
2	7699184	26
3	7699272	27
4	7699355	28
5	7699435	29
6	7699519	30
7	7699596	31
8	7699674	32
9	7699748	33
10	7699820	34
11	7699890	35
12	7699961	36
13	7700023	37
14	7700084	38
15	7700152	39
16	7700660	40
17	7684645	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 10 mo Inf

Mo.

Henry M. Hunt
1st, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *inf*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *March*, 186*6*,
to date from *June 26*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Discharge in re-*
ason of promotion

Book Mark:

S

6

Mo.

Lupine, A. V. Stuart
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark / Aug 1 / 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 3, 1862, drawn since \$ 31.25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 28
Non Vet.

Discharged by reason
of promotion / Promot-
ed to 2nd Lt. Co "B" 10th
Mo. Inf. June 26, 1863

Book mark :

W. H. Webster

SQ

6

Mo.

M. V. Loney & Stewart
M. V. Stuart Loney
Chie, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dropped from the Roll
June 26th by reason of
promotion to 2nd Lt in 10th
Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Lt.

Corrected by W. D. Richardson
E. W.

Book mark:

Michael

S

6

Mo.

S. M. V. Stuart

priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on un limited
furlough since March
28/63 by order of Gen.
Grant*

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

Jennett M. Stuart

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on an unlimited furlough since March 28/63.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Duncan McV. Shivers

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

al

6

Mo.

Duncan, M. V. Stuart

Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levin

6

Mo.

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

6

Mo.

Wm. B. Smith
.....
2, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William M. Stuart

J. H., Co. *10*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Stuart

5 6 Mo.

Nathan Woodhead
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Lee

8 6 Mo.

Duncan M. T. Stuart
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abner M. Stuart
 Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as clerk
 for Forest Marshal at
 Otterville Feb 8, 1862

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

L. J. Duncan **6** **Mo.**

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged with
honors*

Book mark:.....

L

6

Mo.

Lincoln M. V. Stuart

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Sept 1, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

A

6

Mo.

Duncan M. V. Stuart

Priv., Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 25

, 1861.

Where

Chicago

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

4577-a. ago. (EB) 1880

Weaver

✓ 1974
Stubbs, Afflick
Co. 4th, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 FF 936	25
2	76 F 9038	27
3	76 F 7335	28
4	76 F 7433	29
5	76 F 7523	30
6	76 F 7610	31
7	76 F 7701	32
8	76 F 7788	33
9	76 90563	34
10	76 FF 788	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2469-13-(EB)84

✓
See also

6

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. B, 6 Reg't: Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *21st Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7/22*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *1.00* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged 21st Dec 1862

St. Louis, Mo. 21st Dec 1862

Account marked 2475

Book mark: *See 404 B. C. 117*

24

6 Mo.

William Stubb
Private, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 24 years

Transferred from 1st to 2nd Reg't

By order of R. E. R. and Reg't

Book mark:

S.

6

Mo.

Clifford Stubbs

Pr. 1., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16.*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo. May 10/62 with honor & accoutrements*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S 6 Mo.

Adolphus Stubbs

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862 *

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Scherrick

A

8

Mo.

William Stubbs

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherish

S.

6

Mo.

Aflick Stubbs.

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *- Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *2469-B-1490, E13-84*

(858c)

J. W. Brown
Copied.

S.

6

Mo.

Aflick F. Stubbs,
Privt-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left as Guard*
over Co. Commissary
Stores at Tipton,
Moniteau Co., Mo.

X Name appears in column
of - Names Present - with
line through it.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J M Brown
Clerk.

S

6

Mo.

Alfred S. Stubble

priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

*April 1861**1st*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1861.*Where *St Louis, Mo.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
C to Co B.
Sept 10 to Oct 31 June 2 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Applick Stuffs
Phy Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25 - 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Staff Officer, F.
R. B., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Afflick F. Stubbs.
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *Afflick F. Stubbs*
Privt of Company *B*
6 Regiment of *Missouri Inf*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty:

Clerk.

Atklick F. Stubbs Pri (sic) G.B. 6 mod.

13/5/85.

COMMANDE.

Not borne on Cas Roll
of the 2. No Ind. or
dis. O. R. of the man

prior to

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No record of discharge on
file of Atklick F. Stubbs,
G.B. 6 mod. 12/62.
No Port.

Louis May 12/62

mation,

~~If you have any record
of discharge on file
of the 2. No Ind. or
dis. O. R. of the man~~

ration as
or discharge.

Mr. Ellertbrooke,
report from Discharge
Records of Louis, return.
June 23/85. H.M.

of alleged

ation as 5

Name not borne on
discharge records Depo. Mass
& Dist. of St. Louis on file
covering date as on SO.
7/7/85
and A.K. Cas. Mr. Scott.

Ellertbrooke,

Stubbs Pri (sic) C.B. 6 mod
 RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Can case closed Jan 4/82

Book.....	Not on file
Hosp'l Register.....	} Not on file prior to Oct. 1, '62.
Reg'tal Pres. Book.....	
Com. M. Reports.....	} Not on file.
Reg'tal Order Book.....	
Reg'tal Letter Book.....	
Co. Des. Book.....	Deserted at St Louis May 12/62
Co. M. Reports.....	No information.
Co. Clothing Book.....	
Co. Order Book.....	
Co. Returns.....	No information as to disability or discharge.
Casualties.....	
Medical Certificates.....	
Reg'tal Files.....	No evidence of alleged disabilities.
Miscellaneous Books.....	
Missing Rolls.....	No information as to discharge.
Missing Reg'tal Returns.....	ODS. CES. 110 6-18-85 To Mr. Ellertson,

✓ *Stubbs* ¹⁹⁷⁵ *Jacob*
 Co FA, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 F 5-312	26	76 F 6 F 79
2	76 F 5-405	27	76 F 6910
3	76 F 5-492	28	76 F 6942
4	76 F 5-584	29	76 F 6969
5	76 F 5-670	30	76 F 7005
6	76 F 5-761	31	76 F 7044
7	76 F 5-843	32	
8	76 F 5-924	33	
9	76 F 6002	34	
10	76 F 6082	35	
11	76 F 6162	36	
12	76 F 6242	37	
13	76 F 6308	38	
14	76 F 6374	39	
15	76 F 6436	40	
16	76 F 6495	41	
17	76 F 6552	42	
18	76 F 6611	43	
19	76 F 6703	44	
20	76 F 6772	45	
21	76 F 6790	46	
22	76 F 6669	47	
23	76 F 6753	48	
24	76 F 6797	49	
25	76 F 6844	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

6

Mo.

Jacob H. Smith
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V.V. Wounded*
in Action (Seven's
Cross Roads Feb 2/65
Absent since

Book mark:

6

Mo.

10000 11111
.....
....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11111 11111*, 1861.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *W. Wounded in
action at Warsaw Cross
roads, 20 Aug, 1861
About 1000*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

1000
.....
....., Co. 'A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in
action at Greenleaf
roads 10 Feb 27
1867*

Book mark:

Q

G

Mo.

James C. Smith
Pt. A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 23*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 9*, 1865; drawn since \$ *69*⁰² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Aug 23 U. S. Returns*

1 R. Blanket and Decent

residents \$600

\$320 being kept on the books

received by him at death

of his wife at Little Rock

Book mark:

APR 10

7387044

1892

Stemack.

N.Y. H. Wounded in
the face at Owens
Cross roads S.C. Feb 2nd 1862.

S. 1

6

Mo.

Frank Stuck

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

2. 7.

Book mark:

G.S. Thacker

541 **6** **Mo.**

James Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *41* 100 for *C. & Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ad. 11.*

(Empty lines for additional remarks)

Book mark:

J. H. Harrison

6

Mo.

Jacob Stuber

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *11* for *69 & 50*

lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol. Detail:
ad. as Co. Clerk by
order H. C.*

Book mark: *100*

51

6

Mo.

James Still
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 41 100 for by S. E.

Cost of Discharge

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for by S. E.

Remarks: Volunteer
to Co.

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Stubbs
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *41* for *Gr. G. & Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

(258)

H. E. Arnold
Copyright

A

6

Mo.

Jacob Stubb's
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

J. E. Wade

6

Mo.

Jacob Shultz

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lackmonville Mo, Feb 7, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 4, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 7, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Res Vandalia
Sergeant Co. C*

Book mark:

Mo.

John H. Harts
Co. 11, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larimer, W. Va. : Feb 7, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan 3, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *31 87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Over 21, & discharged*

before the expiration of his term

under the provisions of Act of 17th

Sept. 1863, in the War of 1861.

Discharge and his home settlement.

Book mark:

John H. Harts

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Hubbs
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order of Recruitment
as a Vet. Vol. Jan 3/64

Book mark:

M. E. Quintero

1 **6** **Mo.**

Lucas Shultz

Pro., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shultz

6

Mo.

James Smith

Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

6

Mo.

Jacob Sturges
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 2nd Aug.*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

L.

6

Mo.

Jacob Stubbs
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11/1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

6

Mo.

James Shields
Pl. Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

6

Mo.

Jacob Stubb
But., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

3

6

Mo.

Jacob Stubb
Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Murray

Copyright

Sp

6

Mo.

James S. Smith

Sp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

29 6 Mo.

James S. Allen
Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

John Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

August 11/64

James H. Smith, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

Mo.

James S. ...
... Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

*Jacob Smith**Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*Where *from Missouri Mo.**Period *1* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *He is a black
of residence*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Robert H. Smith
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1861.**

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Stubb. Jacob

P. Co. C. A.

8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

No. 300

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Jacob Stubbs

Rank, Private

Where gone, Vandalia

Fayette Co Mo

Length of Furlough 30 days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Shultz desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Belleville, Alabama
the 17th day of January 1864

Witness:

William Henry Lewis
Chickney

No. 25
Isaac Shultz
Volunteered at Belleville Ala
January 4th 1864
By Lieut Joseph T. Bullet
6th Regiment of Vol Infy
enlistment; last served in Company (A)
6th Reg't of Vol Infy
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, Jacob Luddy born in Belmont
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Luddy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte, Ala.

this Fourth day of January 1864.

BEFORE

Joseph E. Dulin
6th Mo. Infy. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Darline Surg.
6th Mo. Infy. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Luddy,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Joseph E. Dulin
6th Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
of the 6th Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, on

February

at Bellefonte, Ala.

1864
17th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Alabama
the Fourth day of January 1864
Witness:
Edw. Smith

No. 25
Jacob Smith
Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala
January 4th 1864,
By Lieut Joseph I. Shulet
6th Regiment of Tns Infy Col
1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)
6th Reg't of Tns Infy Col
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Bellefonte

I, Jacob Stutts born in Belmont
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Stutts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala
this Twenty day of January 1864, } Jacob Stutts
BEFORE George F. Smith } his
Deputy } mont

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Larkin M.D.
U.S. M.D. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Stutts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is same feet
5 1/2 inches high.

George F. Smith Deputy
Regiment of The 1st Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 22 day of January 1864 at Bellefonte Ala
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company of Co
1st Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on

Richard
Smith
U.S. M.D. Vol.
1864

Slippery Jack
"A"

15th Regt Inf N.Y. 1865
Camp at Fort Mifflin
Sept 17th 1865

Commanding Officer
Co. F 1st Regt

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Co. late a patient in the Hospital
and the Hospital North of the Hospital
and the Hospital North of the Hospital
and the Hospital North of the Hospital
and the Hospital North of the Hospital

1. Snow Suit	2.10
1. Flannel Suit	1.57
9. Drovers	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$6.67

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

E. W. Johnson
1st Lieut U.S.A.
1st Regt

Mr. Des. Linn

✓ Studer, Jacob
 Co B4, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695-815	26
2	7695-923	27
3	7696013	28
4	7696110	29
5	7696192	30
6	7697277	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6

Mo.

Jacob Steiner

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 7, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Man killed died in hospital
Sept 21st from 27 62 Cause
unknown*

Book mark :

A. B. Brown

6

Mo.

David Hunter

Ch, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased at Ephraim
in hospital Aug 27, 62*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John L. Fisher
Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Disch in Hosp &
at exp of med Co.
28'*

Book mark: _____

L 6 Mo.

Alfred Smith

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
under 20 Dec

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Shuler
Capt, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Jacob Stuter

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 17, 1861.**

Where

*St Louis, Mo. **

Period

*3 years.**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

Studer Jacob
R, Co. *P*, *3* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacob Aude

P. 6 M^o

Jan. 10. 62.

N. H. of Refuge

St. Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, Private Jacob Stude
Date of Death, January 10th 1862, 4 o'clock P. M.
Place of Death, Genl. Hospital, New House of Refuge
Name of Company, B.
Name of Regiment, 6th Missouri Volunteers
Age, (if known,) 35 years, black hair, hazel eyes
Cause of Death, Phthisis Pulmonalis
Height of Deceased,

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

By order of J. H. Bailey U.S.A.
Surgeon General
C. H.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, Private Jacob Kude
Date of Death, January 10th 1862, 4 o'clock P. M.
Place of Death, Genl. Hospital And House of Refuge
Name of Company, B.
Name of Regiment, 6th Missouri Volun.
Age, (if known,) 35 years, black hair, hazel eyes
Cause of Death, Phthisis Pulmonalis
Height of Deceased, _____

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

By order of J. H. Bailey U.S.A.
Joseph L. Loebe
Ch.

R 111

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *Jacob Studor*
Private of Company *G*
Regiment of *Ma Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan'y 27. 62

accident

at

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jacob Studor*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster out roll
dated Aug 17 65
Muster roll gives similar
report.
Returns give no report.

Jan 27. 62
St. Louis Mo

A. Henry

Clerk.

1770

" " "
Casualty Sheet

No. _____

John H. H.

1 of Company *1*

6 Regiment of *116*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went down 10/62

Missing 1/31/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. A. Smith

Rank: _____ Company: 1st Regiment: 6th

Arm: _____ State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Heart Failure

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. & Co. Discharge
1st 1st 1st

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. A. Smith

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 10 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

H. H. Smith

Wm. A. Smith
Clerk.

1977
 +
 Sturdevant. Hudson M
 Co I D , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690629	25
2	7690705	27
3	7690739	28
4	7690825	29
5	7690912	30
6	7691000	31
7	7691183	32
8	7691159	33
9	7691231	34
10	7691301	35
11	7691377	36
12	7691450	37
13	7691521	38
14	7691582	39
15	7691689	40
16	7692139	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Last paid to *Feb. 25*, 1869 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 20*, 186*2*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: 44 years 27 years Hon. dis.
Killed in Battle
at Vicksburg May 17/63
Prom. from Ensign to
to Capt. 1st Regt. Inf. 1st
May 2, 65

Book mark :

Dr. Linn.

S

6

Mo.

Hudson M. Murdiant
Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in action
in rear of Vicksburg
May 19, 1863.
Due U.S. for clothing to date
Clothing last paid to
Apr 30, 62

Book mark:

W Davis

6

Mo.

John A. Thompson

754, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

6

Mo.

+ Hudson M. McArthur
1st *Capt.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Hudson Sturdevant

2 *Capt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

S

6

Mo.

Hudson M. Sturtevant

2nd Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Williams
(Signed.)

6

Mo.

Frederick M. Henderson
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William M. Stinson
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

6

Mo.

Hudson M. Sturdevant
Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

cf

6

Mo.

Hudson M. Sturdevant
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rejoined Company*
from absent sick
from 1st.

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Hudson M. Murdevant
Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Left sick at Tipton Mo,
April 3 '62

Book mark : _____

David

S

6

Mo.

Hudson M. Shuckevant
Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for Jan'y 1st Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

David

6

Mo.

Judson W. Shuler
No. 1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. Howard
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st of 1st*

Book mark:

7

6

Mo.

William H. ...

22, Co.' D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 14 to Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

6

Mo.

Hudson Sturdevant

250

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

T. C. Clark

Sturdivant, Edmund M.
Capt. Co. D, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1410
7155
FINAL STATEMENT

OF Corporal

Hudson M. Shurdivant

1st Reg't of Missouri

5th. VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 14 1861

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landron must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1861

Compare with

Auditor's

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
DATE

Roll of Co 20" 6" Mo
Vols. for Mary June
1863 reports Hudson
M. Sturdevant Leop
Killed near Tishomingo
May 19/63 serves on
M. O. Roll of co

Only student
serves on roll of co

BMB

6.10.84

W. L. May

last paid by Paymaster
~~may~~ 1863, and has
pay and subsistence for
authorized to volunteer

_____ dollars,

_____ or other
_____ dollars; also,

the place of rendezvous,
United States for ~~extra~~

~~age~~ and for other

Abner 30 1863

I certify, on honor, that Henderson M. Sturdivant Corporal of
Captain J. T. Lyman's Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Nelson Co. Ky. State
of Virginia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Sallow complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pilot Knob, Missouri and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Canton, Mo., on the 14th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. John
Wolf, at Pilot Knob, on the 7th day of July
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in every case
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death -
Killed in action - near Vicksburg May
19th 1863

The said Henderson M. Sturdivant was last paid by Paymaster
Myr Stewart to include the 28th day of February 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt. Joseph Gage and for other
stoppages, viz: Nothing was last settled April 30th 1862

he has since drawn nothing amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

Said soldier leaves no effects

W. L. Gordon 1st Lieut

6th Mo. Infy. Regt
Commanding Company.

1978

Sturdivant Hudson m

Co & L, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1979

Sullivan Mortimer

Coa. 7, 6 • Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Sullivan Mortimer	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁹⁸⁰
+ Sullivan Mortimer

Co A F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694122	26
2	7694213	27
3	7694225	28
4	7694355	29
5	7694275	30
6	7694571	31
7	7694627	32
8	7694726	33
9	7694823	34
10	7694875	35
11	7694941	36
12	7695013	37
13	7695074	38
14	7695093	39
15	7695150	40
16	7695202	41
17	7695259	42
18	7695312	43
19	7695359	44
20	7713123	45
21	7695421	46
22	7713150	47
23	7695574	48
24	7695602	49
25	7695655	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Mortimer Sullivan
C. Exp. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stripped for clothing*

issued during the year
ending April 30th, 1864,
187.83.

Book mark:

Washington

S

6

Mo.

Portimer Sullivan
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. May 7 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Non Vet. Age 27
yrs. Mustered out
June 25. 64 at
Chattanooga Tenn.
under War
Circular 36. Serial 111

Book mark : _____

W. H. Sear

6

Mo.

Mortimer Sullivan
Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ordered to
challenge & Muster
out his term of
service having expired
June 16/64*

Book mark:

(858)

Reynolds

Copyright

6

Mo.

Walter Sullivan

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
from 8th Mo. Inf.
April 24th 64. Byrd.
and M. L. Smith.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

G. C. Mc
Washington
Corp. Co., 6 Reg't
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of T. S. Reg't. Co. Inf.
for *Mar. & Apr., 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
6th Reg't. Co. Apr. 24/64
under T. S. Reg't. Co.
15th Army Corps
present to Gov.
1241 of date of app.
1864. Vice Capt.

Book mark:

W. H. L. P. H.
Copyright

S. C. Co.
Trans. & Sign. Co.
Cap. Co., & Reg't
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

S. C. Co. Reg't
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M.
at the residence of
Mr. J. H. 2nd St. 15
N. E. Feb. 16/63
in compliance
with G. O. No. 376
Gen. & Major Dept.
dated Nov. 21/63

Book mark:

W. W. Longley

S.

6

Mo.

Martinez, Lucian

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to*

duty in 8th Inf.

not abs. by spec. ord.

on the 15th of Feb. and

M. L. Smith.

Book mark:

M. L. Smith

3

6

Mo.

Shortner Sullivan

Philip Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

6

Mo.

Mortimer Sullivan

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sullivan

(258)

Copy

S

6

Mo.

Martin Sullivan

S Corp Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Harvey
Copy

51

6

Mo.

Martinez Sullivan

S Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey
Copyist

6

Mo.

William Sullivan
87th, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
service 8th Sept 1863

Book mark:

W. Sullivan

Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 25 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(359)

Copyright.

1 | 6 | Mo.

Martinez Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Garland

Mustine Sullivan
Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Smith

Plt., Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

Mat. 11 1861

S. L., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan. 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan. 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Mortimer Sullivan
BW, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Mortimer Sullivan

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Dwyer
Copied

et

6

Mo.

Mortimer Sullivan
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

W Sullivan
Capt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

John A. Beck

Copyist

of

6

Mo.

M. Sullivan

Cvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Sullivan
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1861*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

M. Sullivan
Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

M. Sullivan

Private Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry, †

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17, 1861.**

Where *St. Louis.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sargent

1981
Sunclear. John
Co F a, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685311	26
2	7685404	27
3	7685491	28
4	7685583	29
5	7685669	30
6	7685765	31
7	7685862	32
8	7687086	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mo.

John Thomas
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 10*, 1865; drawn since \$ *2* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Apr 12. 4 months.*

Discharged at St Louis.

He enlay '2 102

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged 11th
Sept 1862*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John H. Lee
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. J. ...
Chas. J., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged about the*

5 inst. was at the

about the 25 inst.

and is now under

arrest for the

charge of being a

captured soldier. Payroll

and disbursed about \$50.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John S. Sullivan
priv., Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *Ill. Ill.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is in place*
of recruit.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John A. Lincoln
Lib., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 11 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ 1942 or Winal
Sutter. Wennell

Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695570	25
2	7695602	27
3	7695628	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

6

Mo.

Miner Sutter

Capt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Drafted Aug*

35 yrs.

Book mark :

Wear Scott

S

6

Mo.

Wm. Sutter
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. Scott

6

Mo.

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Reported to the Reg't and*

assigned to Company D for

the 1st of April 1865 by order

of the Adjutant General.

Enrolled Oct. 29-64, mustered in same day, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

✓ 1983
Sweeney. James

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700784	25
2	7700800	27
3	7700923	28
4	7701022	29
5	7701075	30
6	7701149	31
7	7701207	32
8	7701268	33
9	7701321	34
10	7701373	35
11	7701428	36
12	7701480	37
13	7701525	38
14	7701598	39
15	7701639	40
16	7701678	41
17	7701716	42
18	7685638	43
19	7685054	44
20	7702167	45
21	7685199	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 6 Mo.

JAMES J. WENNER
Rank, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Non Vet.

Appointed Director
Missouri Exp. 1 1863
Committed suicide by
drowning himself near
our

Book mark:

House

APR - 03

7685199

1897

Stinson. H. L. Nov.
17, 1893. Due U.S.
for clothing drawn
\$ 25. 28

James H. Smith, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 10, 1865, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

was mustered out

Sept 10, 1865

and received pay

for 100 days

and was discharged

Sept 10, 1865

Book mark: _____

APR. 10

7702167

1891

edge of combs
col. brood.

S

6

Mo.

James Sweeney

Rank *Priv. Major* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & December*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed Suicide by
shooting himself near
Stearns Co Ia Nov 17 1863*

Book mark:

11

6

Mo.

James Sweeney

Rank *Pen Master* 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pen Master Principal
Musician Sept 10*

100 of 100 out off of Roll

Book mark:.....

7
D

3

Mo.

John Dwyer

Priv't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred.
Detached as principal
Musician Sept 1st 1862
S.C. Staff. by order of
Col Emory Field.

Book mark:

J. F. Green

AS

6

Mo.

James Sweeney
94, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Daily duty as*
musician

Book mark: _____

M. Sweeney

Mo.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Опыт.

2

6

Mo.

James Sweeney

Art, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6

Mo.

James C. McLean

*Music*ⁿ Co. *A* 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

3

Mo.

James Sweeney

Musicians, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. N. Funk

5.

6

Mo.

James Sweeney.

Musician, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Shank.

Mo.

Misc, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1882, 1882

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

RM Connolly

E. J.

6

Mo.

Amos Duncney
M. C., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. E. E. E. E. E.
Copyright

6

Mo.

James McConney
Albin, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James L. Brown
Brown, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. Hanning

Hanning, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week of April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Permitted

6

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Musician, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

James H. ...
Wm. ..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

James F. ...
..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

No.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 63 years.

Remarks:

Book mark :

(256)

Сэрүст

Sincerest Thanks

Wm. M. Co.

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N150

James Lweeney

Priv. Mus. & "Ma vvl.

Died Nov 17/63

PROPRIETOR WIFE
AA. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Sweeney was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ 6th Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____ & S., of that Regiment, for the
 months of Dated Aug 17th, 186____, he is reported
 Principal Minician "Committed Suicide
 by shooting himself, near Stevenson
 Ala Nov 17th 1863,"

non

Very all

Chas. D. ...
Adj. Genl

+ ¹⁹⁸⁴ Sweeney. John B

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692251	25
2	7692342	27
3	7692435	28
4	7692526	29
5	7692616	30
6	7692751	31
7	7692823	32
8	7692898	33
9	7692971	34
10	7693042	35
11	7693111	36
12	7693180	37
13	7693246	38
14	7693299	39
15	7693353	40
16	7693419	41
17	7694010	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John B. Curran
1st, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ *39* ²²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* [—]/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Age 26 years*

Died. Corp from
involunt March 1863

Disease not known

July 1st 63. Station

Miss Hospital. Final statements
forwarded

Book mark: _____

Allen

3

Mo.

James B. Cunningham
James B. Cunningham, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged July 1863 in the hospital of the 15th Reg't at Hillsburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 186 3

Present or absent..... Absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Sick at Mt. Hope since

(865)

Copper

S

6

Mo.

John B. Lweeney
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 4 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Murphy
Copied

8

6

Mo.

John W. Kennedy
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

21

6

Mo.

John R. Sweeney
Dr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

(11)

6

Mo.

John B. Sweeney
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *(Stoppage) of one month's pay by Regimental Record*

Book mark: _____

Broken

57

6

Mo.

John B. Sweeney

Pri, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

6

Mo.

11 13 1862

21, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butter

6

Mo.

John A. Freeman
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John B. Warner
Div., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

3

Mo.

John B. Sweeney

Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

3

Mo.

John Sweeney

Capt; Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Mo.

John Sweeney
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. Dec.*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rogan

S

6

Mo.

John Sweeney
Capt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *Gardner, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6

Mo.

John T. Smith

272, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to June 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* In Print Column name
appears in the Surrency
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Proctor

6

Mo.

John B. Curney
 Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. July 10 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* ~~57~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rockster

Sweeney, John B.

C, Co. *E*,

6

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rel.

"J" R 151

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John P. Greeney

6th Reg't of Light Ar.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the items necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear upon the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on the statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John B Sweeney Private of
Captain S. Males Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Burgess County, State
of Illinois, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Saddler, having joined the company on
its original organization at Keokuk Ill, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo, on the Twentieth day
of June, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~ by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now

entitled to ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Deceased - Died of dis-
ease at 15th Corps Hospital Vicksburg Miss July 1st 1863

The said John B Sweeney was last paid by Paymaster
Elewant to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay ~~nothing~~ for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty Four 00 dollars, since the 30th day of April,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
0 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with ~~TRANSPORTATION~~ in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, 0 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 0 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Larkinville Alabama, this 25th day
of April, 1864.

Solomon Males Capt
6th Inf Regt
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Art. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, or preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Reg. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. The report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported.

Reg. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Reg. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, copies will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF

Private John D. Sweeney

Late of Company _____

6th Reg't of *Mass. Vol. Inftry*

Volunteers, who died at 15th A. C. Hospital

on the 1st day of July 1863.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Private*
John B. Emery, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION :

STATION: *Lafayette, La*

DATE: _____

(A. G. O. No. 114)

Salomon Males
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
Commanding the Company.

✓ 1985
Sweeney, Miles A
Co. \ , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673648	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wm. A. Thompson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *mustered in Sept 2*

B. Thompson Enrolled in

St Louis at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

APR - 9

7583648

1891

1st Lieut. Wm. K. C. C. C.
-titled to Honor

& Entire Entry cancelled
by him on 10th

now taken up our
Master Rolls of Regt

1986
Sweet, Benjamin F
Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697431	25
2	7697528	27
3	7698996	28
4	10866-1886	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10866-C-(EB)86

✓
See also

6

W.C.

V.B. ... Street-

Co. H, 6th Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10866.C.1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, W. Va. 22, 1887

Discharged for dis-
ability, Aug. 20, 1861,
made a discharge,
on the nature of
disability, not stated

72

S

6

Mo.

Benjamin Sweet

No. 11

Co. H, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kettle Creek, Aug. 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *unk. exp.* 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 23 years. Non bet.*

Discharged on Surgeon's Cert.

for Disability Aug. 29/61

Present in Mo.

Book mark: _____

Chenick

S

6

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sweet

Priv, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.*

Where *Litchfield, Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability by the Regimental Surgeon Aug 21, 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

2245 Allen

Copyist.

6

Mo.

*Regimental Record**Private*, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.*Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *Period, *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark: *10066 E. 11 50 (10) 86.**Not a Roll*

Shover Benjamin
R. H., Co. *H.*, Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benjamin Sweet ²¹³ 27

Per co "H" 6th Mo. 1864

Discharged Aug 20/64

CONFIDENTIAL
AND UNCLASSIFIED
DATE

1212.849

Discharge

Benjamin in Street co. H. 8 Mo. Inf
was discharged August 20/6.
at Boston Mo.

Mr Ellersbrook

Please give full
report from ^{his} your accounts and return
to

D. P. D. D. Jones on file

July 10/85 J. P. D. D.

Stf

Records Western
Dept. furnish no
information relative
to discharges.

4.20.85-

J. P. D. D.
J. P. D. D.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Mich 26, 1868.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Benjamin Sweet was enrolled on the
day of , 1866, at ,
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the
day of , 1866, at ,
in Company X, 6th Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company "X", of that Regiment, for the
months of Dated Aug 17, 1865, he is reported
a Private "Discharged August 20/61"
at Frontier Mo,

157

Im-ack

Chas. E. Smith
Adj. Genl.

New case 142.819 to Colbrook July 10/85

Prott July 23/85
Granlich Aug 24/85
200 case to Helms Nov 6/86

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Benjamin F. Sweet

Private of Company *H*

6th Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged for Disability.

Filed March 25 1867. 1199.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin F. Sweet*

Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *6th*

Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *"Discharged for disability
Aug 20, 1861. Place of discharge, origin and
nature of disability not stated."*

See 10866. C. O. G. O. (C. B.) 1866.

H. Seiler

Clerk.

1987
Sweeney, John B

Co E , 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 see Sweeney	28 John B
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1988

Albert, Lewis M.

Co E. , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1989
Talbot, Lewis M.

Co E., 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also

1990
Talbot. Lewis M.

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book No.:

See also

✓ 1991
Tate, Jasper

Co., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683646	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

6

Mo.

Rank *Private*
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 21, 186*4*

Where born *Canada*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Fabrics*

When enlisted *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5-9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Louis
Bisui drafted in the 1st
regt it has 1 Mo. 1864*

Book mark:

APR - 9

7683646

1891

Now entitled to bounty
must
not be drawn up out rolls
of 1000

✓ 1902
Tate Lawrence
Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant Seivant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691362	26
2	7691437	27
3	7691503	28
4	7691631	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

6

Mo.

X -

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company lost

Not home about 100
rolls of 100

* Name appears as Lawrence
in Vol 1 of 100

Book mark:

I

6

Mo.

Lawrence Tate

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Employed as
Company Cook for the
enlisted men of Co. E.*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

J

6

Mo.

Lawrence Tate

Servant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Employed as Com-
pany Cook for the en-
listed men of Co. D
6 Mo. Infy.*

Book mark :

S. M. Williams

6

Mo.

James Tate

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not taken*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled as Co.*

look for the enlisted

man of Co. D 6 Reg't

Mo. Inf. 21st

(Enrolled Sept 21/62

at Memphis.

Term 3 yrs.

Not taken in roll

of Co.

Book mark:

1993

Taylor, Alexander
Co. C. B., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687217	26
2	7687340	27
3	7687438	28
4	7688789	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mo.

.....

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 2*, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See Ser. for det-*

Received Oct 28/64 at

Warren Mo. arrested by

Civil Authority for horse

stealing & sentenced

and sentenced (over)

.....

Book mark :

APR. 10

7688789

1891

*To State of New York
for ...*

T.

6

Mo.

Alex Taylor
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken care of
Francis M. Jacob at
Warren, Benton Co., Mo.*

*X Name appears in column
of - Names Present - with
line through it.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Brown
Clerk.

APR. 10

7687-438

1891

My dear Mother I have not as
much time as I wish.

67

6

Mo.

Alexander Taylor

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

7

6

Mo.

Alexander Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

, 1861.*

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied

✓ 1994
Taylor, Andrew
Co 6, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7689148	26	7684635
2	7689233	27	
3	7689317	28	
4	7689399	29	
5	7689425	30	
6	7689492	31	
7	7689560	32	
8	7689626	33	
9	7689696	34	
10	7689765	35	
11	7689824	36	
12	7689880	37	
13	7689937	38	
14	7689992	39	
15	7690044	40	
16	7690096	41	
17	7690147	42	
18	7708329	43	
19	7690210	44	
20	7708405	45	
21	7690253	46	
22	7690300	47	
23	7690316	48	
24	7690345	49	
25	7690543	50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5 | 6 | Mo.

Detachment
Coop, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Asheville Tenn. Nov. 20, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov. 12, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 16 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to take effect Nov.
19, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Andrew Taylor
Capt, Com, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 31, 186* ..

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 30, 186* ..; drawn since \$ *100* ..

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Mustered out Aug 30 at Turner
Ferry La. expiration of term
of service was from enlistment
to Aug 30 1865. Mustered
out expiration of term of service (100)*

Book mark:

APR 10

7390545

1892

Under Article 41 U.S. 854
A.G.O

Enrolled Sept. 11 / 61 at
Jefferson City.

Mustered in Oct. 31 / 61
at Turkey Creek Mo.
Term 3 yrs.

7

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of Expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(258)

Floyd

Copyied

6

Mo.

William Taylor
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enl. 1864

May 1864

Book mark:

W. Taylor
Capt.

6

Mo.

Mustard, J. C.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Discharged by order
Gen. Smith

Book mark:

7

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent ditched as
ser Teamster by order of
Genl Smith

Book mark:

6th Mo. Inf.

Mo.

Indian

Corp., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 8th Mo. Inf. Co. C, 25th Reg't, 1864. Transferred to 8th Mo. Inf. Co. C, 25th Reg't, 1864. Circular (24) of date March 17, 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. A. V. L. Co.

7

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leavenworth

6 Mo. Inf.
2 Mo.

William Taylor
Kopf, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
from 6th Missouri Inf.
Feb. 16, 1864 (under spec-
ial order 111) Hd. Qrs. 2d.
Div 15 A.C. pursuant to
Genl. Order 376 Hq.
(...)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
(358c) *Copyright*

APR. 10

7708329

1891

Went of date Nov.
21, 1863. Stop for
(1) one lamp frame,
2 cts (1) one wiper
2 cts.

of

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty in
S. M. Co. Inf. by Vol. by special
order No 41, Col. M. L. Smith.
Stoppage for Ordnance, one
Tompson \$100. wife \$100

Book mark:

A

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor
serf, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Andrew Doyle

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc Miller

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. Miller

J

6

Mo.

Andrew Dyer

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Miller

T.

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

3^d Corp, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randy
Copied.

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor
3^d Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 6 Mo.

Andrew Taylor
464, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wines
Copyist

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew Taylor

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *7th Capt promoted to
5th Capt July 26th.*

Book mark:

W. Davis

J

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

5th Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. R.

J

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Heard, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alison

Andrew Taylor

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Washington

Copyist

7

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(858)

Humphreys

Copyist

1

6

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Octo., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For date and place of muster in see Co. M. C. Roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Humphreys

Copyright

K O D A K S A

✓ 1995
Taylor, James
Co. F. A., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685314	26
2	7685408	27
3	7685495	28
4	7685587	29
5	7685673	30
6	7685763	31
7	7685845	32
8	7685926	33
9	7686005	34
10	7686084	35
11	7686164	36
12	7686245	37
13	7686310	38
14	7686396	39
15	7686438	40
16	7686496	41
17	7686554	42
18	7686613	43
19	7686671	44
20	7686755	45
21	7686810	46
22	7687124	47
23	7687243	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:
✓
See also

T

6

Mo.

James Taylor

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. July 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

reason of expiration of

term of service to take

effect June 13th 1864

Age 28

Book mark:

Michael

Mo.

James Taylor
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Feb 29,* 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 28,* 186 ____; drawn since \$ *11.73* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Agent* *Nov 28*

Discharged by reason
of Expiration of Term
of service
of 1 year
of enlistment
in the
Army

Book mark: _____

APR 10

7387124

1891

Remarks.

1864.

Ht St Louis Mo,
date not reported.
Wounded in left
leg in action on
Dodd William Planta-
tion on Deer Creek
Miss March 21 1863

J

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Oct., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since Apr. 12, 1864.
Supposed to have
been mustered out.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Hays
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *90* for *68-9-0.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
St. Louis since
Apr 12 by order R. S.

Book mark:

A. E. Curran

271 **6** **Mo.**

James Taylor
Pvt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. C. Arnold *Copyist*

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Wm., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1911. 2 Wks., 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

T.

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Reported for duty
from Hosp Aug. 19. 63*

Book mark: _____

C. C. C.

T. 6 Mo.

James Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*
since Mch 2/63. Give
him one Year Allowance

Book mark:

Cooper

6

Mo.

James Taylor
No. 1, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent accounted*
since March 1st, by order
M. G.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. ... 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went up and
since March 24th & pro-
bly at Spring Hill,
La.*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*B*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

1

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Murray

2 6 Mo.

James Taylor
Pl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*50*} 100 for *100*

Regtl. Recorder Sept. 15. 562

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged
for (illness) on
July 1st 1862*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 1st

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James D. ...
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Sept 1
....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Sept*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

6

Mo.

*James Taylor**Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†*Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.*Muster-in to date *June 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861.**Where *St Louis Arsenal*Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

James Taylor

Taylor, James.

Co. A, Co. *A*, *O* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Taylor & Francis

Certificate of Enlistment of Private
James Taylor of Co. A 6th Mass Inf

Oct. 1905, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. B. O.

Headquarters State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 14th 1864.

I hereby Certify, that, according to the Records of this
office, James Taylor enlisted on
the 1st day of June 1861 at Iron Mountain, Iron Co. Mo.
as Private into 6th Regt. Infantry Mo. Vols.
and was mustered into service on the 14th day of June 1861 at
St Louis Mo by Major Schofield

Wm M Cord
Lieut ~~Col~~ & A. A. Adjutant General.

No. 901

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, James Taylor

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburgh Mo.

Length of Furlough 30 days

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Taylor
Private Company *A*
6th Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Wounded Mch. - 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Taylor*
Rank, *Private* *J. Company* *A*, Regiment, *6th Me. Inf.*
Arm. _____, State, _____
Place of casualty, *The St. Louis Bayou Expedition*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in leg, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *March 16, 27, 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Signed *Giles A. Smith*
Colonel 8th Me. Inf.
Comd'g 1st Brig. 2^d Div. 12 Corps
J P

(291)

John Hastings
Clerk.

1996 James
Taylor, James A.

Co. C. B., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 8 7 2 1 6
2 7 6 8 7 3 3 9
3 7 6 8 7 4 3 7
4 7 6 8 7 5 2 8
5 7 6 8 7 6 1 4
6 7 6 8 7 6 2 6
7 7 6 8 8 8 3 0

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also 47 Mrs. Duffly

6

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Little Rock Ark. Aug. 1st*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 27*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for 4 months*

at Little Rock Ark.

Final statement given

Dec 27

Book mark: _____

S

6

Mo.

James Taylor
Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Statement given at St. Louis
Mo. Feb. 24/62 by order
of Maj. Gen. Halleck

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Sub. Ser. Co. 1341 Mo. Inf.*

Scherer

James Taylor

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Discharged on
Account of Disability
Feb. 24/62.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

T.

6

Mo.

James Taylor

Priv.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J M Brown

J.

6

Mo.

James A. Taylor
Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. — *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

G. W. Brown
(signed)

17

6

Mo.

James A. Taylor

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James
Copied.

9

6

Mo.

James A. Taylor
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 15, 1861. *

Where

St Louis Arsenal *

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Taylor, James A.

Pr, Co. B, 6 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Referred to L. Gen. Aug 27/72 J.S.

108
Am. F. 50.

108 77

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James C. Taylor
a private Co. F. 3 of
the sixth Reg't of Mo. Inf
Capt. Gen. Office
Sept 17/72

Approval.

J. J. P. Wingate M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, February 2, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

E. M. Preston

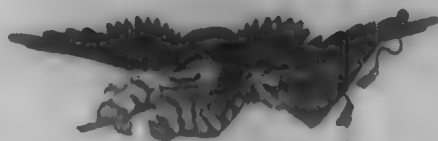
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

EX-100
10112
1862

Filed on County Roll
L.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James A. Taylor a private of Captain *E. C. Fletcher*
 Company, [13], of the *sixth* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *John H. Fletcher* of
 the *sixth* Regiment of *Ark. Volunteers* at *St. Louis, Missouri*
 on the *sixteenth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Calvert County* in the State of *Maryland*, is *forty nine*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said J. A. Taylor suffers from infirmity, caused by his
age, is of weak constitution, his hips are affected, & is
not able to endure the hardships of the life in the field.

STATION: *Summit Cantonment*
 DATE: *February 11th 1862*

J. H. Chamberlain
 2nd Lieut. (acting)
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James A. Taylor* of
 Captain *E. C. Fletcher* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *his age, and physical*
debility. He has constantly complained of weakness of the lower
part of the Spinal Column, the consequence of an injury
received several years ago. He has never been able to march
since he came into the Service. *G. V. Walker* Surgeon. *6th Mo. Vol.*

DISCHARGED this *twenty fourth* day of *February*, 1862, at *Summit Cantonment*

Wm. M. Heatty
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1997
Taylor, John
Co. H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697437	25
2	7697534	27
3	7697632	28
4	7697724	29
5	7697810	30
6	7697888	31
7	7697968	32
8	7698036	33
9	7698103	34
10	7698173	35
11	7698250	36
12	7698937	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

6

Mo.

*Jim Doyle**Det.*, Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Non Det. - Killed Dec 22/64
at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.*

Book mark: _____

Thurston

5

6

Mo.

John Taylor

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *killed in action before
Vicksburg Dec. 19/62.*

Taken from Muster and Roll.

Book mark:

John Taylor

(7)

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Co. II, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Posey

Copy

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Plat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Rt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Albrecht

97

6

Mo.

John Taylor

At, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

5

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Palmer

T

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(3)

6

Mo.

John Taylor

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Plt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Lewis

D.

6

Mo.

John Taylor
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Litchfield, Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

John Taylor

Private, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Card attached

Taylor, John

B Co. H,

6

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 116

John Taylor

Port Co "76" 6 "Mo. vols."

Killed Dec 29/62.

COMPANY
AND CORRECTION
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 26th*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Taylor was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *H*, _____ 6th Regiment of *Me*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company "*H*", of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept* Aug 17th, 1865, he is reported
as "*Killed Dec 29/62 at Chickasaw*
Bayou Miss"

Index 11E No. 29 shows him killed at
in Action Dec. 29, 1862. J. J. B.

Ym. G. A.

Chas. H. ...
Adj. Genl

✓ 1998
Taylor, Thomas
Co. G. C., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688946	26
2	7689056	27
3	7689147	28
4	7689232	29
5	7689316	30
6	7689398	31
7	7689474	32
8	7689542	33
9	7689610	34
10	7689673	35
11	7689738	36
12	7689807	37
13	7689870	38
14	7689927	39
15	7690471	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor
Put, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 30*, 186 *2*; drawn since \$ *26* ^{*85*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _____ _{*100*}; due \$ _____ _{*100*}

Remarks: *Don't*

Died at Memphis Tenn Feb 17/63
of wounds received at Chickasaw
Bayou Miss Dec 29/62
Final National forwarded

Book mark: _____

J.

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wid on Feb. 13/63,
of wounds rec'd in action
before Vicksburg on Dec.
29/62.*

Book mark:

T.

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died.*

Book mark:

I

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Det., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent unusually*
since Dec. 29, 1862 by
order of M. H.

Book mark:.....

None

I

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent wounded
since Dec. 29, 1862 by
order of Medical Director*

Name appears on

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$6.00
Per order of Regimental
Recorder*

Book mark:

McNair

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

307, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albert

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cotton

2 **6** **Mo.**

Thomas Layton

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Ct

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

Feb'y 16th 1862, on a

30 days sick leave.

Book mark:

Washington

4

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

Copyright

7 6 Mo.

Thomas Taylor
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Colo., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor
Reg't Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 23 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1861.*

Where *Vandalia Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *40 miles from*

place of residence.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T

6

Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 25, 1861.**

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Taylor, Thomas

Co. C,

6 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
<u>Death</u> or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N 191

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Taylor
Pr of Company *"C"*

6th Regiment of *Ms.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb'y 17/63,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Taylor
 Rank: Priv Company: C Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds rec at Chickasaw
Bayou Miss Dec 29/62.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb'y 17 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Must roll of Co dated
Aug 17 " 1863

REMARKS.

Must roll for March & April 63
reports "him" Died on Feb'y 15/63
of wounds rec'd in action before
Memphis on Dec 29/62.
Return for April 1863 reports "him"
Died of wounds Apr 7 " 1863 at
Memphis.

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

(177)

*Return of Casualties in the 6 Reg Mo. Inf roll taken from the
 records in office of Adjutant General of State of Missouri
 signed Capt R. H. Bates Capt & Chief Musterj Officer shows Feb'y 13/63
 as date of death*
 20th June 10/34

✓ 1999
Teahan, Edward
Co. K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683414	26
2	7683434	27
3	7701840	28
4	7701871	29
5	7701903	30
6	7701930	31
7	7701946	32
8	7701963	33
9	7701984	34
10	7702063	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50


Book Mark:

✓
See also

7.

6

Mo.

Edward L. Laman

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

From Date of Enlistment

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 61 36 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 42 100; due \$ 52 100

Remarks: Died Goldthals

N. W. April 7, 1865

of wounds received

at the Battle of Bentonville

N. W. March 22, 65. Final

Statements forwarded.

Book mark: _____

APR 10

7702063

1891

Age 31

J

6

Mo.

Edward C. Graham
Cn., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Cold Spring*
Apr. 7" 1865 of wounds
rec'd in action
Mch 20" 1865.

Book mark:

E

6

Mo.

Edward ...

..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Recd*

Book mark: *...*

I.

6

Mo.

Edmund Seaman

Pr.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

1911

1

6

Mo.

Edmund Deane

3

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Deane

5

3

Mo.

Edward Teahan

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Part

7 3 Mo.

Edward Teahan
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Dec. 7th 1864.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

T

6

Mo.

Edward T. Leahan

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated *St Louis Mo Apr 10*, 186*4*.Where born *Killbuckny Ireland*Age *30* years; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *March 20*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black*; hair *brunet*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*When mustered in *March 21*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *240* 100Where credited *St Louis 15th Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *A 1300 a d. page*

Book mark:

Morgan

5 | 6 | Mo.

Edward Treahan

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 21, 1864.

Where born *Hillbary Ireland*

Age *30* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *First St Louis Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Seahan, Edward

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edward Teahan* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *thirty (30)* years
 and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*

The *20th* day of *March 1864*

Edward Teahan

Witness:

*J. H. Prange, Capt
 1st Artillery Mo Infantry*

Discharged

18

Reg't of

6th Regiment of Mo. Infy

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

March 21st 1864

No.

Edward Teahan

See

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the said _____ is
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

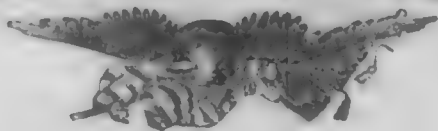
of

Witness:

*Capt Teahan
 May 6 1864*

See Ward

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*,

I, *Edward Teahan* born in *the County of Stirling*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *thirty* (30) years, and by
occupation a *Seaman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *21st* day of *March* 1864, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Edward Teahan* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *21st* day of *March* 1864

Edward Teahan
Recruit

Before *Capt & Roman Bullmo*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Dury Boardman
1st Dist Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Edward Teahan* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion*, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Capt Chas A Patton
1st Regt Mo Infy
Recruiting Officer.

*Mult red into the Service of the United States, in the 6th Regiment of Ills
Infantry Volunteer is this 21st day of March 1864 at St Louis Mo.*

*C. P. Coleman
Capt & Roman Bullmo*

*Approved
Edward Teahan
Recruit
Capt & Roman Bullmo*

Wia

R 2444

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Cor. Edward Stearns
Reg't of *1st Reg't of Mass Light Art*

1st VOLUNTEERS.
1st

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 25 1866
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR & SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Edward Geohan a Private of
Captain Chas. O. Patier Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of Mo Infy or K
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Willkams, State
of Ireland, aged 30 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
the 20th of March 1864 at St. Louis, Mo., and, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (he was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Coleman
Pro. Marshal Dist., at St. Louis, on the 21st day of March,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,~~
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in La. Ala. & O. Cal^o to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having died April 7th 1865. at
Weldon N. of him shot wound received in action at Bentonville, N.C.

The said Edward Geohan was last paid by Paymaster
Mo. Wadleigh to include the 31st day of Sept, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the 7th day of April 1865. Date of his death.
~~present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty-one 54 dollars, since the 20th day of March,
1864, ~~when the clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States
One hundred dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Y has due him 200.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 25th day
of June, 1865.

Charles O. Patier
Capt Co K

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, an account of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the sixth Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with each copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander or furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In no such case of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the statement. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Edward Graham

Late of Company *K*

Reg't of *2nd Infy 22*

Volunteers, who died at *Gold's Cross M.*

on the *7* day of *April* 186*5*.

Inventory of the effects of Edward Graham late
 a Pvt. of Captain Chas. Pater Company K of
 the 1st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Pvt. at St Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 20 day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Pvt. on the 21 day of March 1864, at St Louis
 in Company K, 1st Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Killbuck in the State
 of Delaware; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
 high, light complexion, black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Laborer; he died in Genl Hospital 15th AC, at
Goldstone NC on the 7 day of April 1865, by
 reason of gun shot wound

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		
				Money.....	
				Specie.....	3
				Notes.....	3/100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pvt.
Edward Graham deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surgeon Riley then in Charge of Genl Hospital 15th AC
at Goldstone NC, to my to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Knowledge. No official notice of his death received

(DUPLICATES.)

Charles C. Pater
Capt Comd Co K
 Commanding the Company.

STATION Louisville Ky
 DATE: June 21st
1865

Louisville Ky June 11/65
Camp 6th Me Inf 5th V 2

I have the honor to report that the
Inventory of effects of Pri Edward Graham of My
Command here with inclosed are correct in all
particulars. I was my self in the hospital wounded
at the time the soldier died and now the funds
Amt to \$60. was delivered to Dr. Riley, then in Charge
of hospital of the 15th ac at Walnut Grove. I make
this statement on account of having received
no notice of his death & effects. which should
of been received some time since. Hoping that
all will prove correct I have the honor to remain

Respectfully Yours &c

Charles O. Patten Capt
Ch 6th Me Inf 5th V 2

✓

2000

Lebo Thomas

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700788	25
2	7701870	27
3	7700983	28
4	7701061	29
5	7702083	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

6

Mo.

Thomas
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unknown* 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*

21 186 at St. Louis

Mo.

Muster-out not shown

Book mark: _____

J | **6** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Co
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 21*
1861. Due Sutter \$18.70.

Book mark:

Pennings
(258) Copied

200
Wm

6

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Dec Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Service Sept 21" 1861

Book mark:

E

6

Mo.

Thomas E. Hill

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thomas E. Hill
Appd.

6

Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tebo Thomas

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office of Probost Marshal,

St. Louis, Mo., June 18th 1862.

J. H. Bishop,

Keeper of Military Prison:

You will receive from our
Quartermaster
John D. & detain till further
orders Thomas Cobb, a deserter
from Co. A. 6th Mo. Vols.
By order of Prov. Marshal

W. R. McPherson, Secy

87

Commitment
of Geo. J. Loo

1. Geo. J. Loo
Jan 1st 1862

2001

Telford, Jesse J.

Co , 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Jesse Telford</i>	28 <i>Jesse J.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

2002

Teigt, Edward

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Teigt, Edward</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2003
Selford, Jesse, J.
Co —, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683513	26
2	7683860	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

6

Mo.

Jessie J. Fulford

Appears with rank of *Full* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Number: No. Dec 13, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln Co. Tenn.*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Stage Driver*

When enlisted *Nov-16*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lucas Beck Randolph & Co.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Nov-16*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Lucas Beck Randolph & Co.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lucas Beck Randolph & Co.*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks: *Drunk*

** Entered service as a soldier by line on roll.*

Book mark: *Nov-16*

M. Williams

APR-9

7683860

1891

not taken up ^{master} and notes
of (Rept)

27

6

Mo.

Jesse J. Bedford

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *2d* Roll dated
March 10 Dec 3, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln Co. Tennessee*Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov. 16*, 1864.Where *Swan Creek W. Randolph & Fairview*Period *one* years.Eyes *black*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ *100*Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Not selected by 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

Black

APR. - 9

7683515

1892

Reported to Dr. Man for
duty Jan. 30. 1864

Drafted man not
enlisted to Bounty

✓ 2004
Temple James S.
Co. G. C. , 6 Missouri Inf.

Captain Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688872	26
2	7688955	27
3	7689410	28
4	7684884	29
5	7689480	30
6	7689548	31
7	7684919	32
8	7689677	33
9	7684935	34
10	7684950	35
11	7684966	36
12	7690424	37
13	7685204	38
14	13303-25-1884	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 13303-25-1884.

See also Burgis Sharp Shorters.

J 6 Mo

James I Temple
Major Co. 6 Reg't Mo Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark *13 30 3 US 1862*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 16 . 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *major*

Co. 6 Reg't Mo Vol.

to take effect from *Sept 2 . 1862*

for John W. Fletcher
Deigned.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Rank *Sergeant*, Co. *B* Reg't Missouri *Inf*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Commenced*

Green Cap Co. & to Major
Wier & to Mr. Remond Sept
2, 1862. Resigned & Nov
1, 1863

Book mark :

5

6

Mo.

James C. Temple
Capt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21 1861* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was Capt in organiza-*
tion to fight in the then inst.

Book mark: _____

Gallade

5

6

Mo.

James S. Temple

Rank *Major*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned Resignation
accepted 7 Aug 1863*

Book mark:

25

6

Mo.

James S. Temple

Rank *Major*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & December*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *There is pay due him from Nov 30. 1861. to April 30. 1862. and from June 30. 1862 to Sept 2. 1862 as Captain and as Major from Sept 2. 1862. to date*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

James S. Sample

Rank *Major*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned as Major
of the 6th Mo. Vols. Sept 2nd
1862*

Book mark:

7 6 Mo.

James S. Temple
Capt Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Major
of the 6th Regiment
Missouri Infantry etc.
Sept. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

James S. Temple

Rank _____, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, _____ \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Exp. plain to Co. acting
Major since June 6 1862*

Book mark: _____

7

6

Mo.

James S. Temple
Capt.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

James S. Temple
Transferred to Burger
Sharp Shooter Co. 20/11
Ordered back to the Reg't
April 29, 1862 Took
Command of Co. C by order
of Col. P. G. Bland
May 10, Remained in
Command till June 20 since
which time he has been (in)

Book mark:

McDuffie

APR. 10

7689548

1891

acting Maj. of the Regiment.
it is pay due him from
Nov. 1. 1861 till 20th of April
being six months yet due.

James S Temple

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: James S Temple Transferred
 to Birken Sharpshooters Oct 20
 1861 Ordered back to the Regt
 April 27 1862. Took command
 of Co E by order of Col P. B.
 Bland May 10. Remained in
 Command till June 20 since
 which time he has been acting
 Major of the Regiment

Book mark:

Abbott
 Copyrol.

J

G

Mo.

James S. Temple

Rank *1st Lt.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captain Company*
to acting Major since
June 6, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

6

Mo.

James S Temple

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: James S Temple Transferred to Ring's Sharp Shooters Oct 20 1861 Ordered back to the Reg't by Gen Halleck April 1, 1862. Took Command of Co C by order of Col P. C. Bland April 10 & remained in command until June 20, since which time he has been acting Major of the Regiment.

Book mark:

Atton

Y

3

Mo.

James S Temple
Capt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 23 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1* .*

Where _____ .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing from roll*
when which was
discovered

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

J

6

Mo.

James S. Temple
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry, †
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 23, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *13303 - 15. - 1864*

Bradshaw

Sample, James S.

Majr.

O Reg't Mo. Inf.


Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Z

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lieut Col J. H. Blood
 Comdg 6th Mo Vol Infy


Resignation of James
 S. Sample Major 6th
 Mo Vol
 Nov 20th 1862
 1. # - 2. Nov. 15 (copy) - 1762

Camp 6th Mo Vol Inftry
Memphis Nov 21st 1862

Lieut Col J W Blood

Comd'g 6th Mo Vol Inftry
Sic

I hereby
tender my immediate and uncondition-
al resignation as Major of the 6th Mo Vol Inftry
for the following reasons.

1st I was promoted, from a Captain, to
Major of this Regiment, in accordance
with the unanimous voice, of the line
officers, of the Regiment; and in spite, of
the determined opposition of Col Peter. E.
Bland, who in the meantime retired from
the Regiment, but who is now recommissioned
as Col, and knowing the character of
him, I do not wish to remain in the
Regiment and thereby subject myself
to such treatment, as I must expect from
him, as one who after having found him
an incompetent military person opposed
him as commanding officer of this Reg-
iment.

2nd Having no confidence in the ability of Col
Bland to command this Regiment, and
believing it will never under him do
satisfactory service to the country, nor
acquire anything but censure and disgrace,
as it always has done, I am fully convinced
it is a duty I owe myself, to retire from
it. I therefore have tendered this,

resignation and respectfully request
its acceptance by the proper authorities.

John S. Temple
Major 6th Mo
Vol 51st

17. Sept.

6. 18. Sept.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *James S. Temple*

Rank *Major* Regiment *1*

Term *July*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *1* : Month *July* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *32 Tenn.*

Remarks _____

E. P.

Clerk.

Oct 17 1861

20th 1861

Camp at Bonles Mills, Miss.

Dec. 6th 1862

~~James P. 39~~
Example, James

Major 6th Regt. Mo. Infy. 20th

Tender his resignation on
found on Surgeons Certificate
to not indebted to the U. S. and
has no public property was
last paid by Major Matthews
to include the 30th June 1862.

Has pay due from Nov. 30, 1861
to April 30th. 1862. and from
June 30, 1862 to Sept. 2, 1862, as
Captain, and as Major from
Sept 2nd. 1862. Surgeons
Certificate enclosed.

1 Encl. & C.

E & F in 1862.

Recd. 15 (1861) Aug 12/64

Recd. January 31. 1863

Recd. in A. C. No. 32. 20th

20th 1861

Major 6th Regt. Mo. Infy.

James P. 39

Respectfully forwarded

forwarded again.

Being corrected it is to be

by him for correction.

General Grant - and returned

to military channels to Major

Cert. of discharge - has forwarded

indio resignation on Surgeons

Major 6th Regt. Mo. Infy.

Example, James

Dec. 6. 1862

Camp at Bonles Mills, Miss.

I. 254 (D.T.) 1862
 Resignation of Jas S. Temple
 Major 6th Ills Cal Drfy. accom-
 panied with Surgeons Certificate
 of disability 29. 1862

Hd Out 6th Ills Cal Drfy
 Camp in the field. Dec 6 1862
 Respectfully forwarded and
 its acceptance recommended
 W. H. D. & Co
 Com. of 6th Ills Cal

Respectfully forwarded
 Mr. E. Smith
 Brig Genl. etc

Respectfully forwarded
 and approved
 W. I. Sherman
 Maj Genl

Returned to the
 of the

It is the duty of the
 Army of the Potomac
 to keep the public property
 in the possession of the
 Government and not
 to allow it to be
 used for private
 purposes. The
 Government is
 entitled to the
 full value of the
 property and
 to the full
 compensation
 for the same.
 The
 Government
 is entitled
 to the full
 value of the
 property and
 to the full
 compensation
 for the same.
 The
 Government
 is entitled
 to the full
 value of the
 property and
 to the full
 compensation
 for the same.

I have the honor
 to acknowledge the receipt
 of your letter of the 11th inst.
 and in reply to inform you
 that the same has been
 forwarded to the proper
 authorities for their consideration.
 Very respectfully,
 J. S. Jones

I have the honor
 to acknowledge the receipt
 of your letter of the 11th inst.
 and in reply to inform you
 that the same has been
 forwarded to the proper
 authorities for their consideration.
 Very respectfully,
 J. S. Jones

H. S. Dept of the Texas
 Holly Springs Miss. Dec 11. 1862

Respectfully returned, —
 This officer must state
 whether he is indebted to
 the Government and that
 he has no public property
 in his possession also to
 what date last paid
 and by whom.

By order of
 Maj Gen Grant
 J. S. Jones
 Adj. Gen.

I have the honor
 to acknowledge the receipt
 of your letter of the 11th inst.
 and in reply to inform you
 that the same has been
 forwarded to the proper
 authorities for their consideration.
 Very respectfully,
 J. S. Jones

Camp at Iuka Miss
Dec 6th 1862

Br Col Blinn

Sir

I hereby tender my
immediate and unconditional resignation
as Major of the 6th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. for the
following reasons which are explained in the
enclosed Surgeons Certificate

James S. Linsell
Major 6th Mo Vol Inf

Camp 6th Mo Vol Infy In front of
Vicksburg Jan 29 1863

Br Col Blinn
Comd. 6th Mo Vol

Sir I add as amendatory to the
above resignation that I am not indebted to the
Government that I have no public property in my
possession and that I was last paid by Major
Matthews to Jan 30 1862. There is pay due me
from Nov 30 1861 to Apr 30 1862 and from Jan 30 1862
to Sept 2, 1862 as Captain. and as Major from Sept
2^d 1862

James S. Linsell
Major 6th Mo Vol Infy

Major James S. Temple of the sixth regiment
Missouri Volunteers, having applied for a certificate
on which to ground reasons for a final and
unconditional resignation, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this officer
and that he has Syphilis (venereal disease) in
severe and active form. He has extensive
swelling and ulceration of the genital organs
and has been thus diseased for several months,
that inattention and camp exposure have rendered
medical attention thus far abortive, and that
in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion entirely
unfit for duty, and that prospect of recovery
is distant and uncertain.

Camps near ^{Bowles, Miss.} ~~Baldwinville~~ Miss

Dec 6th 1862

L. M. Joslin Adjt. Surg-
6th Mo. Vol. in charge

Examined & approved

G. O. Walker

Med Director

2nd Div. of

Right wing of Gen Grant's
Cops to Army

2006
Theiger, James
Co. E., 6
Temporal

Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. Theiger, James J.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2005 James or
Thayer, James, F.
Co E., 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692244	25
2	7692337	27
3	7692431	28
4	7692522	29
5	7692613	30
6	7692694	31
7	7692774	32
8	7692849	33
9	7692921	34
10	7692992	35
11	7693067	36
12	7693188	37
13	7693981	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2005 James or
 Thayer James, F.
 Co E., 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692244	26
2	7692337	27
3	7692431	28
4	7692522	29
5	7692613	30
6	7692694	31
7	7692774	32
8	7692849	33
9	7692921	34
10	7692992	35
11	7693067	36
12	7693188	37
13	7693981	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

6

Mo.

James F. Thayer

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 27 years

Killed Jan 1st 1863 in
Battle Arkansas Post
Ark. Final statement
for service

Book mark: _____

Allen

G

6

Mo.

James F. Thayer

Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Killed in action at
Arkansas Post Jan 11th
/63*

Book mark:

Archibald

5

6

Mo.

James H. Meyer
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

6

Mo.

James H. Hayer

Boyls, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

10
2

6

Mo.

Yoman O. C. Hayer

1st *Private*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

6

Mo.

James M. Traver
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 8, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James - *James*
Copt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(22)

James

Copied

27

6

Mo.

James T. Thayer
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Capt.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present 4*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sagan

J

6

Mo.

James Thayer
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

11

6

Mo.

James Thayer
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

6

Mo.

Amos Thayer
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James F. Davis
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

7

6

Mo.

James Heiger
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Herald July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21, 1861.

Where

St Louis Herald.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrolment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrolment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Becker

Thayer, James F.
Capt., Co. E, 68 Regt Mo. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2192
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. James E. Shayer
5th Reg't of Infantry
Missouri
VOLUNTEERS.

See page 11

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 10 1866
COPIED WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1866

I certify, on honor, that James F. Thayer a Corporal of
Captain S. M. A. C. Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Glennville State
of New York, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hardin, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo., on the Twentieth day
of June, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) ☒ the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now ~~discharged~~ Deceased
Killed in action at Arkansas Post Jan. 9th
1863.

The said James F. Thayer was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Burns to include the Thirty First day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Seven $\frac{0}{100}$ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 0 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, 0 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 0 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Larkinsville Ala., this 24th day of April, 1864.

Solomon Males Capt
C. L. Males
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF

Cap Jos H Thayer
Late of Company _____

6th Regt of Michals Infantry

Volunteers, who died at *Arkansas Post*

on the *11th* day of *January* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of James D. Thayer into
 a Corporal of Captain Solomon M. Mules Company E. of
 the 6th Regiment of Infantry No. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Keokuk in the State of Illinois on
 the 1st day of June 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Corporal on the 20th day of June 1861, at St. Louis Mo.
 in Company E. 6th Regiment of Infantry No. Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Shenandoah in the State
 of New York; he was 27 years of age. 5 feet 10 inches
 high, Dk. complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in The Field in Action, at
Antietam Bat. Ark. on the 11th day of January 1863, by
 reason of Wounds received in Action

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corporal
James D. Thayer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Shenandoah Ala

DATE:

April 26th 1864

U. S. G. O. No. 104.

Solomon Mules
Capt. 6th Infantry No. 10th
 Commanding the Company.

2006

Theiger, James

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 2007
Thiesan, George
Co 9 , 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant. | Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7686104	25
2	7686188	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mo.

George Gibson
Sergeant Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Subscribed to the*

Union

Book mark:

(358)

Murray

Copyright

2

6

Mo.

George D. ...

Grant Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Comd. Sergeant*

Enrolled Sept 1st 1862

age & Muster in not shown

Book mark:

✓ 2008
Thomas, Frank
Co. H., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683480	26
2	7683874	27
3	7698866	28
4	7698900	29
5	7698930	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Frank Thomas
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 17, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1865*; drawn since \$ *12* ^{*19*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Frank Thomas

24, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Schmidt

6

Mo.

Franklin
Gre, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

T

G

Mo.

Frank Thomas

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *6* Reg't Missouri *Infy.* Roll dated
St Charles Mo Nov 22, 1864.

Where born *Maryland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Carpenter*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov. 14*, 1864.

Where *Bermeo Mo. 2nd Div*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 200

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

1 6 Mo.

Simon Thomas

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated See Draft Record No Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Maryland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Beane Co Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 1/4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Henry, Dist Beane Co Mo

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: At 10/1/65

May 1st 1865
at Beane Co Mo

Book mark: _____

Simon Thomas

✓ 2009
Thomas, Joseph C.
Co. H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697435	25
2	7697532	27
3	7684733	28
4	7697631	29
5	7697723	30
6	7697809	31
7	7697887	32
8	7697967	33
9	7698035	34
10	7698104	35
11	7698174	36
12	7698243	37
13	7698302	38
14	7698371	39
15	7698421	40
16	7698469	41
17	7698517	42
18	7698557	43
19	7698598	44
20	7698636	45
21	7698695	46
22	7698741	47
23	7699009	48
24	7684475	49
25	7684244	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Cor, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 2 ⁶⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of service. Mustered out
to take effect June 16 1864
Age 24

Book mark:

Michael

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

7684475

1891

Adiantum latifolium
Sw. var. latifolium

57

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
 Priv., Co. H, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Little Rock Ark, Aug. 17, 1864:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~unlabeled~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 26 Years. Men Det
 Mustered out under Circular
 No 100 1864. War Dept. A. G. O.
 June 23/64. In the field for

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

L

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Term of
Service expired June
17th. Supposed to be mus-
tered out.*

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

F.

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas

Sol., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Sept.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *— 60* for *Ord. Last & Des.*

Due Gov't, \$ *— 100* for *—*

Remarks: *Absent & Sick in Hosp.*

By order Med. Director since
June 27, 1863

Book mark: *—*

(358)

Howling

Copy to

7

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 62 100 for Ord. lost & broken

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.
By order of Med. Director
June 27. 1863.

Book mark:

Manning

7

6

Mo.

Joseph C Thomas

Priv

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.
By order of Med. Director
June 27/63.

Book mark:

Wasson

7

6

Mo.

Joseph C Thomas

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.

By order of Med. Director

June 27/63

Book mark:

Wasson

7

6

Mo.

Joseph W. Thomas

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital by order of Med
Director June 27-1863*

Book mark: _____

7

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick. Ordered
to Hospital by Reg Sur-
geon June 27 1863

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

1 **6** **Mo.**

Joseph C. Thomas
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27 6 Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Priv, Co. *16*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Priv

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 26*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Sherick

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Starnes
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnston

J

6

Mo.

Joseph L. Thomas
Pat

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Cot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas

At Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

27

6

Mo.

Joseph C Thomas

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

T

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas.

Priv

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Palmer

T

6

Mo.

Joseph W. Thomas.

Privt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

27

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

117

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

B

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas.

Rank *Steward* 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 22 to Sept. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent — *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Steward*
Aug. 11. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

7

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Richfield, Ill.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Hospital Nurse since
July 21, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

I

6

Mo.

Joseph C. Thomas
Priv

, Capt. Van Dusen's Co. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows one percent of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. C. Allen

Thomas. Joseph C.
Pr., Co. K., 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive List.
of
Pencil for ph. C. Thomas.
Comp. H. C. L. & J. M. L. & Co.

935

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Joseph C. Thomas*

NOTES: 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
 2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
 3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES: 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
 6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.																							
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	Years of age.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.				MUSTERED.			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
				Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where (Town and State).	By whom.	When.	Where (Town and State).	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid (See note 2).	Due (See note 2).	
	Joseph C. Thomas	Private	24	Black	Black	Dark	5	5	Ohio	Cincinnati	Druggist	Jan 4	St. Louis	Mr. Capt. A. B. Smith	Jan 7	St. Louis	Mr. Capt. A. B. Smith	3 years	He sent Mar 1, 64		100		He was unfit for duty too much previous to June 27 1863. when sent to Hospital cause affliction of the Eyes.
He is clothing acct settled to exp. 130. 1863																							

He is clothing acct settled to April 30, 1863.
 He has since drawn nothing to the amount of \$100 dollars
 He is entitled to clothing allowance for same time.

And to keep the
Came collection of the
Eyes.

He is Clothing apt is settled to April 30, 1863.
He has since drawn clothing to the amount of $\frac{69}{100}$ dollars
He is entitled to clothing allowance for same time.

[Large handwritten signature]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company *The 1st Infy Mo 8th*
STATION: *Guthrieville Alabama*
DATE: *April 20th 1864*
[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Aug. 1862.]

Patric G. Garrison
Capt Company *The 1st*
Infy Mo 8th

2010
Thompson, Charles
Colt. , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685409	26
2	7685496	27
3	7685588	28
4	7685674	29
5	7685764	30
6	7685846	31
7	7685927	32
8	7686006	33
9	7686085	34
10	7686179	35
11	7687087	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mo.

Charles L. Thompson
Pl., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 24*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Handed* *only* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sept 26 Received*

Amount of pay & bounty

from the U. S. & Co.

of the 6th Reg't Missouri

Infantry

Book mark:

APR 10

7687087

1897

Registered in Aug 24/61
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

6

Mo.

Charles Thompson
 Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Stoppage for Ordinance 1114 Deserted on the March to Fall Hatchie River reported Dec 17, 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

Murray
 Copy

1 6 Mo.

James Thompson
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

6

Mo.

Charles Thompson

Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles Thompson
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/19/13*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

6

Mo.

.....
..... Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles S. Jackson

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Chas. E. ...
... Co. *CC*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*7*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

✓ 2011
Thompson, George
Co. A. F., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694128	25
2	7694219	26
3	7694303	27
4	7694393	28
5	7694484	29
6	7694510	30
7	7694551	31
8	7694729	32
9	7694807	33
10	7694879	34
11	7694943	35
12	7695016	36
13	7695076	37
14	7695134	38
15	7695522	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

J **6** **Mo.**
George Thompson
Plt, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Not known* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Non Vet. Age 18 yrs
Discharged from Ser-
vice. Per. Certificate
Disability, Apr 30 63
at Memphis Tenn

Book mark :

11

6

Mo.

George H. Thompson
Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 3rd*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of Surgeon certificate of dis-
ability at Ft. Ransom, Tex.
Sept. 1st 1863
Apr. 3rd 1863

Book mark: *Page 110*
Side 10

(B. J. Hancock)

6

Mo.

John H. Anderson
1st, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, wounded*
in action Jan'y. 11/63.
Discharge applied for

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

George Thompson

Plt., Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick and
wounded, placed in
hospital but Jan 11
1863.*

Book mark:

S. C. McDaniel

6

Mo.

George Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

6

Mo.

James H. Hays
_____, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9. Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

George J. ...
... Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

*George
B. D.*

Thompson

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Dwyer

7

6

Mo.

George Thompson
Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Discharge

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the
rank of June 21/1862.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

George Thompson
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Promoted April*
30, 1862.

Book mark:

(82)

J. H. H.

E

6

Mo.

George Thompson
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(80c)

J. Peck
Copyright

6

Mo.

George Thompson

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

John S. Smith
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 /.

Present or absent *1 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

15
..... *John H. Thompson*

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

6

Mo.

George Thompson

1st Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization is designated as Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

* 50- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in roll of the company and same is the basis of the enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book mark

Original

Thompson, George

B, Co. *F*, *C* Reg. *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Thompson

Pat. Company

6 Regiment of *Mo Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

On Kansas Point and

Jan'y 11. /63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Thompson
 Rank, Priv., Company , Regiment, 6.
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Severely
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6. Mo Regiment,
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 18 Corps, dated not in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
by Wm. B. Scott, Lt. Col. & a. a. g.
May 17 a. m. 1863. p. 27.

S. Jones
 Clerk.
June 25 '63.

11th Feb 1890 1590 557
117

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

George Thompson
a. 1st Lieut. Co. 1st
6th Regt. of

app^d J. W. L. J. W. L.
Sey. L. J. W. L.
C. W. L.

Received (A. G. Office)
11th Feb 1890
1590 557
117

Adjutant General's Office.
May 14 1893
11th Feb 1890

Received (A. G. Office)

11th Feb 1890
1590 557
117

COMPARED BY
AND CORRECTED BY

Recd of Mr. C. Stofchamps
of New York, Tenn. Sept 3rd 1863
To be discharged
in full of
Debt under No 36
(A. 2. 10) 7th Sept 1862
By order

Wm. G. H. H. H. H.
M. H. H.
A. H. H.

✓ 2012
 Thompson, James
 Co. A. F., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694127	26
2	7694218	27
3	7694302	28
4	7694396	29
5	7694483	30
6	7694579	31
7	7694660	32
8	7694730	33
9	7694806	34
10	7694878	35
11	7694952	36
12	7695039	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

6

Mo.

Samuel Thompson
Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. C. 30*
was killed in action
Dec 22, 62 near
Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. C. 30
Copyright.

6

Mo.

James Thompson
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed at Vicksburg*
Dec. 29. 1862

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Stoppage: 182 30/ By*
at: 1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Book mark: *...*

...

21 6

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

6

Mo.

James Thompson
Priv. Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. L. Sayre
(359) *Copyist.*

D

6

Mo.

James Thompson
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. W. Sayre

Copy

6

Mo.

James Thompson
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. W. Beck
Copied

A

6

Mo.

James Thomson
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Si Beck
Copied

S

6

Mo.

James Thompson
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. V. Beck
Capt

6

Mo.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: was captured, sent
at California Mo. to
be detained from pay

Book mark:

(258)

Sargent

Copy

James A. Harrison
 , Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *He is not at present*

because sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Thompson

Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll, showing enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enlistment on subsequent card of cards.

Book mark:

Barry m k

Thompson, James

, Co. *E*,

C

Reg't *M*

Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

66

R 117
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Gas Thompson

of Company *C*

6 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 29/12
J. S. Captured by 2 Rebels
June 3 1863

No Effects

WITH
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Thompson
 Rank: 1st Company: F Regiment: 6th
 Arm: _____ State: Michigan
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ 2013
 Thompson John E.
 Co. F. A.D. 6 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685247	25
2	7690551	26
3	7680331	27
4	7690647	28
5	7687021	29
6	7692236	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: T. 63. (R) 70,

See also Bangs's Sharpshooters (66 Ill)

2 6 Mo.

John C. ...
Det., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled in Ariz., 186__; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier, \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 1

Sharpshooters Nov.

462 was sent from

Camden to

...

Book mark: _____

5

6

Mo.

John E. Thompson

2nd Co. 4th, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

August 23/1865

John E. Thompson

Little Rock Ark

Regt Missouri

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John C. Thompson

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 14 to Sept. 1*, 186.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

He was discharged on Sept. 1

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

John A. Thompson
2d Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from 1st Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st Sept 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He enlisted in Co. 2d*
from 23rd at St Louis and
Blair

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John E. Thompson
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

6

Mo.

John C. Thompson
24th, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1861.**

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *The muster-in of*

Thompson

APR. - 9

7585247

1891

John E. Thompson as
2nd Lieut. made to date
June 15/61 is revoked.
Wade E. 63 (VS) 1870.

Thompson John E.

Co. ,

6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 5

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chesland states that he
from seen him mentioned
as a "distant" Co. A. C. H.
also he.

(The Museum in Falls confirm
the statement.)

It was with the understanding
that if he did not leave the
position eventually he would
go away.

There want of ability he
was displaced & accepted
the position of 1st Lieut. Co. G
he was much disappointed
and received pay
for July and August as
usual.

He abandoned the Regt
in Sept. 1864 and remained
a month here the claim of ^{discharge} ^{alleging}
on his release that he had
been elected 1st Lieut. of a Company
in 1864. Co. G. 1st Regt. and
acted as a Transferee in that
Regiment in the capacity of

of that unit in relation to
the first meeting.

Gen. Sherman said he would
transfer him. Gen. Sherman
gave his consent in this
manner as a private in
line, then he moved to the
rank of leaving the Regt
without authority.

He told the Regt. that
General does not know
that he was ever transferred.

Chesland denies that
Sherman transferred any
accounts to the Regt.

(There are no records
at H^d Quarters to show
that Sherman was ever
transferred.)

A. Enc. H. B. 1864/Jan. Feb.

St Louis Dec 16th 1864

Thompson J. E.

2^d St. Co. 6th Mo

— Two Enclosures —

57 + 2 1/2 1562
/ H 12/

Raid 50 men at our expense
and master in as 2^d St.
Co. A. 6th Mo. was temporarily
aid a sergeant in Co. D. and
Col. Blund now refuses him
his position.

Ask order for same

Statement of
Lieut. J. E. Thompson
Co. A. 6th Ryb
Mo Val.

In view of the statement
made by Col. Blund 6th Mo
the Comd. General
decides that J. E.
Thompson is, consequently
unremunerated for his
services to the Govt.

H. Kellum
Capt.

Ex. Sec.
T. J. B. B.

Recd. report of
J. E. Thompson
see your explanation -
papers to be returned
J. E. Thompson
a. a. c.
H. Kellum
Capt.
see H. Kellum's report

To Major Genl Halleck
Commanding Dept of Missouri

The undersigned John C. Thompson
2^d Lieut in Co "A" 6th Regt. Mo. Volz
respectfully makes the following statement
That during the month of May and
forepart of June last the undersigned
recruited at his own expense some fifty
privates to serve the United States for
three years or during the present war
and was elected by the said recruits as
their Captain
That soon after such organization of his
Company he was induced to unite his
men with a like number recruited by
Capt Geo. W. Schaffer, then by making
up a full company for the purpose
of being mustered into the service of the
Government in connection with the
6th Regt. Mo. Volz Col. P. E. Bland Commanding
That on the 14th of June last the said Company
made up as aforesaid was mustered into
the U. S. Service as Co "A" Capt G. W. Schaffer
and the undersigned was 2^d Lieutenant
as will appear from the muster Roll
a copy of which is herewith filed & marked
Exhibit A. The undersigned also exhibit

the certificate of said Capt Schaffer, Marked
"B" as confirmatory of this statement
That after the undersigned had served in said
Company "C" as an 2^d Lt up to the 23rd day
of June, the said Colonel Bland requested the
undersigned to take a position as an orderly
sergeant in Co "D" for the purpose as was
then clearly expressed and understood
of drilling the recruits in said Company
That the undersigned at the time he --
consented to act as orderly sergeant in
said Company "D" gave no authority or consent
to said Col Bland for his permanent
transfer from Co "C" to Co "D" but on the
contrary it was clearly understood that the
transfer was to be merely temporary
That said Col Bland has not in accordance
with said understanding and promise
reinstated the undersigned in his rightful
position as 2^d Lt of Co "C" or in any other
Company but on the contrary now refuses
so to do. Your Petitioner therefore respectfully
asks that you will make such order in the
premise, as will secure to him his rightful
position as 2^d Lieutenant in Co "C" 6th Regt Mo
Volz

Most Respectfully Submitted
St Louis Dec 26th 1861
Wm. H. Thompson

Head Quarters of the 1st.

Camp near the river.

There is a large body of water in the
vicinity of the camp. It is a very fine
place for a camp. The water is very
pure and the air is very fresh. The
land is very fertile and the crops are
very good. The people are very friendly
and the climate is very pleasant. The
camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind.

The camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind. The camp is very
comfortable and the officers are very kind.
The camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind.

The camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind. The camp is very
comfortable and the officers are very kind.
The camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind.

The camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind. The camp is very
comfortable and the officers are very kind.
The camp is very comfortable and the
officers are very kind.

(800)

12 1883

The side of Dec 22. 1861
Xmas John E. Thompson

Dear Sir

Your
Communication of Dec 23rd is before me and
in reply I can say that the Adjutant General's
Roll of Company (A) of the 1st Mass. Col.
P. B. Blum commanding has been sent
to Genl Halleck for some purpose for
which I know not all I can say is
that you were mustered into the United States
Service by Frank Schofield of the Regular Army
as 1st Lieut of Company (A) under Regt. Com.
measured and I do not think they can
keep you out of the Union Army &
a 6th Mass. Regiment unless you
have done something contrary to Regulations
as for qualification I think you are as
well qualified as as most of them in the
Regt. at the P. M. A. Line no more
Best remain

Yours Truly
John E. Thompson
(Left of the 1st Mass. Col.)

I hope you will find the Roll of
Genl Halleck, Head quaters, I
think, if you write to Col. Blum
to know where you can get it
to show to our Genl I. to I think you

(over) no 2
J 2 1800

Wm. L. M. 1800

A # 137 1/2

John,
Feb. 2. 1862.

A. D. Woods.
L. C. & Co. & Co. & Co.

Returning to E. B. Thompson
papers, no more common
has been recorded.

(4 enclosures.)

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Chas. W. Smith

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

Adjutant General's Office.

St. Louis, 3rd February 1867

Sir

I return herewith the papers enclosed in
your communication to this office under
date of 31st ult. relating to John E. Thompson
of Col. Regt 11th Ist Lt., whose Commission is
revoked by Special Order No 18 of these Head
Quarters, of which you will find copy with
the present. - Copy have been forwarded to Col
Island.

am. sir

Respectfully Yours,

Wm H. Wood Ad. G.

Adjutant General

Col. John C. Kellum

Asst Adj. General.

Department of the Missouri.

(Enc) # 137, 62

E. F. Jones,

Feb. 3. 1862.

W. D. Wood
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.

G. O. 15. revoking
Commission of John
C. Brown, 2d
at the No. —

Gen. D. M. / Feb. 4. 1862.

577/111

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

Adjutant General's Office.

St. Louis, 3 February 1867

Special Order
No 15

The Commutation issued from these
Head Quarters to John C. Thompson as 2d. Lieut
6th. Regt Mo. Vol. B bearing date December 26. 1861,
is hereby revoked.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Wm. H. Moor (at a c. d.)

W. H. Adjutant General.

B 4113 "6"

February 1st 1860

J. E. Thompson

C. Ma. Cole,

copy of

Ref of Gen

Blanch. 1860

The care of

J. E. Thompson

original made

by Col. Kettner.

to Genl Jan 30/60

Chief of
Col Blood & Co
to the care of J. E. Thompson.

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
St Louis Mo February 1st 1862

Col Blood stated that J. E. Thompson
was mustered as 2nd Lieut Co. A. 6th Mo Val.

The muster-in rolls confirm the statement. It was with
the understanding that if he did not fill the position, credit-
ably he would give way. Through want of ability he was
displaced and accepted the position of 1st Surgt Co. B.
He was mustered in as first Surgt and received pay for
July & August as such. He abandoned the Regt in September
and remained absent till the close of October, alleging
on his return that he ^{had} been elected Capt of a company
of Ring's Sharpshooters and asked to be transferred to
that Regiment in the capacity of Lieutenant in virtue of
his first muster-in. General Hunter said he would
transfer him. Col. Blood gave his consent to the transfer
as a private he having been reduced to the ranks for leaving
the Regt without authority. He left the Regiment. The Colonel
does not know that he was ever transferred. Col. Blood denies
that Thompson ^{furnished} any recruits to the Regiment. There are no
records at Head Quarters to show that Thompson was ever transferred.

and he is ordered to be I shall look of you an authentic:
 cated copy of his statement - to be sent to me or the
 original.

I have the honor to be
 Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servt.
 J. E. Maud Col. 6th N.W. Vols.

To Geo. C. Kellom
 A. A. Genl. Dept. of the War

13 Nov 62

14

13 Nov 62

13 Nov 62

13 Nov 62

13 Nov 62

13 Nov 62

13 Nov 62

13 Nov 62

Head Quarters 6th Mo 100th

Camp on the Lamine Jan 29th 1862

Sir.

In the matter of J. E. Thompson ~~statement~~ ^{which} and that accompanying it referred by you to me for explanation and which is herewith returned, I have to say that it is without foundation in fact - except that he was mustered as 2nd Lieutenant - as therein stated.

A gentleman by the name of Wheeler recruited all the men which were given to Company A. with Thompson, ^{except those brought by Lindgren} I have taken pains to satisfy myself of this fact. Wheeler recruited some fifty men and prevailed on me to let him come into my organization with them as Company I. he being Captain & Thompson being one of his Lts. But instead of gaining numbers he lost men inasmuch that I told him he would have to give place to some one else. He had displeased the men in some way. He then complained that he had recruited the men at heavy expense but submitted to a new election which resulted in the choice of Thompson for captain. I gave Thompson a reasonable time to recruit the Company up to the standard saying to him that if he failed to do so the men would elect

be disbanded or consolidated with some other company. At the end of the time appointed Company D. was reduced to 28 men though some eighteen recruits had been brought me from the County below by ~~Company~~ Lindsay and added to it in the mean time. Under these circumstances I did not hesitate to consolidate it - and united it to Company A. which was well advanced and to which about that time I had assigned Geo. A. Schaeffer as Captain then upon recommendation having confidence in him as a gentleman - and soldier. I assigned Thompson the position of 2nd Lt. saying to him at the time that I had found him unable to command a company but would try him as a Lieutenant. And at the time he was mustered it was expressly understood by him that he was on probation and he was permitted by me to be mustered upon that understanding.

I instructed Captain Schaeffer to take pains to instruct and improve him so that he might retain his position. After a time the Captain (Schaeffer) notwithstanding his certificate appended to Thompson's statement. Told me he was incorrigible and he could make nothing of him. I then sent for Thompson and explained to him the necessity for his withdrawing from the service or taking some more suitable position. He said he would like to be Regiment Major

I told him he should be if he could pass examination and sent him to Lt. Gantt adjutant - with instructions to Gantt to examine him and if found qualified for the place to prepare an order appointing him. Gantt examined and reported him not qualified.

As he was anxious apparently to remain in the service I assigned him temporarily to Company B. as 1st sergeant. and then to Company I with which Company he was mustered-in as 1st sergeant - as appears by the Muster-in roll of that Company. He was again mustered in that capacity Aug. 31st for pay and received pay in that capacity when the regiment was paid off in Sept last.

I never heard of his being dissatisfied with his position or my course towards him until after he left the regiment - without leave from me before we started on our late march to Springfield with General Hunter. Having been absent some time he returned - alledging that he had been elected captain of a company of sharpshooters belonging to Bridges regiment. and asked to be transferred in the capacity of a Lieutenant. That was the first time he had made such claim to me. I explained his case to General Hunter. He said he would transfer him and I gave Thompson my consent in writing to his transfer as a private of Company I. having ordered him to the ranks for leaving. Upon this I understood but do not know the fact to be, that he was trans.

severed. He left and I heard nothing more of him until the reference to me of his papers by you.

I have no knowledge of his present propensity
But should exceedingly regret—that any necessity should
exist for his return to the regiment. I do not know
whether it is in the power of the Commanding Gen-
eral to discharge summarily of his case or not. his commis-
sion having expired. which I herewith enclose. If the
power exists I trust it will be exercised. If not
and he be ordered back I shall ask of you an authenti-
cated copy of his statement—to be sent to me or the
original.

I have the honor to be
Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servt.
F. E. Blundell. Wm. W. & Co. New York.

To Mrs. C. Kellum
a. a. Genl. Sept 18th Mo }

The Medical Bureau
New York - Feb 10 / Jan 30 / 89
Geo. H. G. - Feb - Jan

18

Thos. Greening
J. B. Henderson of
C. W. & M. Co.

1. 1st McCall

Hand

1862.

11/5/22

2014
 Thompson, Moses J.
 Co. K , 6 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1 7700716	26 7684602
2 7700872	27
3 7700985	28
4 7701063	29
5 7701077	30
6 7701191	31
7 7701246	32
8 7701305	33
9 7701358	34
10 7701410	35
11 7701461	36
12 7701512	37
13 7701556	38
14 7701599	39
15 7701640	40
16 7701679	41
17 7701715	42
18 7701750	43
19 7701786	44
20 7720751	45
21 7701839	46
22 7720831	47
23 7701870	48
24 7701912	49
25 7702136	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Inf., Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

In the field, Ga. July 9, 1863

Muster-out to date *July 8, 1863*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation*
from \$ 13.66. It was ordered
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

John A. Thompson
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *John A. Thompson*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 20* 1864; drawn since \$ *70* ¹⁹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged out*

July 8, 1864 in the field by
Expiration of Service Term under
Act 41 "Sold in U.S. Army"
Stoppage in pay station
\$13.60 from roll.

Book mark: _____

7

6

Mo.

Moses J Thompson

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out the service
of the U.S. on the 9th day of
July, 1864. by Genl Dickson
A.C.M. 2d Div 15 A.C. by
reason of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

Rank

5

6

Mo.

Moses I Thompson

Prk, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation
from C by the U.S. & 13-66.
Reg't Transportation

Book mark:

Hark

6th Mo. Inf.

8

Mo.

.....

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

6th Mo. Inf. Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

to receive pay for

from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6

Mo.

Company F
235, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service on 12/1/64

at St. Louis

Mo.

for transportation

to St. Louis

Company F

Co. K

6 Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

8th Nov. 1864

Mo.

Wm. L. ...

..., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Detained in the
hospital Sept. 1864
by order of Lt. Col.
D. B. Robinson & was sent
home by order of
Major ... transportation
...*

Book mark:

Wm. L. ...

6

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to service on*

8 Sept 1862. The [unclear] Sec.

14th Reg't [unclear] [unclear]

in [unclear]

at [unclear]

rotation [unclear]

in [unclear]

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Copied from*

Book mark:

S

6

Mo.

John J. Thompson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Company Treasurer*

Book mark:

J. J. Thompson

6

Mo.

James Thompson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Teamster for*
company

Book mark:

N. H. H. H.

6

Mo.

Major J. Thompson

pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Company transfer*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

8

Mo.

Moses. Thompson

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Chas. Thompson
Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Company, Kansas*

Book mark:

J.

6

Mo.

Moses J. Thompson.
Feb., Co. K., 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Company Muster.*

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk.

L 3 Mo.

Mason W Thompson
26, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 4, 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Company Muster*

Book mark:

J. C. Funk

6

Mo.

Wm. L. Hamilton
Dr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *W. L. Hamilton*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Wm Thompson

C, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Thompson

6

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 13.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Indefinite

1

6

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Co. K, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out as company transfer.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John A. ...
... , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*X Name appears in
present Column as
Private & Bombardier*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James J. Thompson
Wagoner, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January, Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John Thompson
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Wagoner
Nov. 25, 1861

Book mark:

10

6

Mo.

Wm. Thompson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm. Thompson
has \$10.00 in
advance of pay
for Sept 1st*

Book mark:

E

6

Mo.

Miss. Thompson

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thos. K. ...
Thos. K., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 2015
Thompson Seborn
Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687342	26
2	7688790	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

....., Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

15th Feb 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See 2nd Reg't, 1st Div.*

Entered in 1st Div.

Can't find name - 1st

(Mustered in June 1862

St Louis 22nd

at 11th

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William Thompson
for, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 1861.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged Aug 10.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

✓ 2016
 Thompson Thomas N.
 Co. B. G., 6 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant. Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS

1	7695734	26
2	7695831	27
3	7695924	28
4	7696111	29
5	7696140	30
6	7696271	31
7	7697274	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Mark: .

✓
 See also

9

6

Mo.

James M. Thompson
Sgt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
21st Feb. 1862, 186*2*.
 Muster-out to date *Aug 2*, 186*2*.
 Last paid to *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*1*; drawn since \$*51*^{*18*}/₁₀₀
 Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100
 Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1st*
Long No. 21st 1862, 1st Sgt from
expiring out to Aug 2 1862
from that date

Book mark :

6

Mo.

John A. Thompson

Ch., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Tipton*
Oct 18, 1861

Corrected by S. B. Adams

Book mark:

W. Jones

6

Mo.

Thomas A. Thompson
Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 1862*
Oct 18/62

Book mark:

W. J. [Signature]
Approved

6

Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

due Feb 20

Book mark;

6

Mo.

John Thompson
Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Thompson*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas V. Thompson
1st Lt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.*Where St Louis Arsenal.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Thompson

1st Sgt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 17, 1861.**

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

*3 years.**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

* 62 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

G. A. Stack

2017 or F.
 Thornhill John D.
 Co B , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687343	25	7688642
2	7687446	27	7688663
3	7687526	28	7688683
4	7687613	29	7688719
5	7687703	30	7688736
6	7687772	31	
7	7687846	32	
8	7687913	33	
9	7687980	34	
10	7688045	35	
11	7688104	36	
12	7688167	37	
13	7688217	38	
14	7688266	39	
15	7688316	40	
16	7688363	41	
17	7688410	42	
18	7688476	43	
19	7684313	44	
20	7683927	45	
21	7688456	46	
22	7688525	47	
23	7688555	48	
24	7688598	49	
25	7688621	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Free Rock Hill, S.C., 1865.

Last paid to 22-24, 1865.

Last settled 222; 186 7; drawn since \$ 7... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 22 100; due \$ 22 100

Remarks: Dec 25, 1912, 1912.

Ein Stücken in der Mitte
 July 1855 - ein ein Stück
 für Transportation - \$8.50
 1 Stück - 1 Stück
 1 Stück - 1 Stück

Book mark :

6

Mo.

B. G. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862.

Where

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present on duty

since June 15, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(Book)

Copy

T

8

Mo.

J. I. Thornehill

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*5*

Where *Larkinville*

Period *3* years*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

J

6

Mo.

J. J. Thornhill

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*5* *

Where *Larkinville* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V. V.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

J. T. Thornhill
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4, Dec., 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Larkinsville, Ala.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V.V.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T.

6

Mo.

John T. Greenhill,
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1864.*

Where *Larkinsville, Ala.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. C. Since paid to include*
31 Aug 1864, by Maj. Wadleigh,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Greenhill
Copied.

6

Mo.

J. C. Merrill

Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 1864.*

Where Lawrenceville, Ga.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. 100.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

6

Mo.

J J Lumbard

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *War and Guard*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1864*

Where *Bellport Fla**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Case

6

Mo.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186✓.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 *.

Where *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

Co. 15, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 1864.

When enlisted

, 1864.

When mustered in

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

John T. Thornhill

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Larkinsville, Ala., Feb. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *33⁶⁹* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks *Allye, 23; Discharged by*

Order of recruitment as Vol.

Vol. under the provisions of

9th 19th June, 1863, from the

War Dep't. Clothing allowance

drawn since settlement.

Book mark:

John T. Thornhill

6

Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 /.*

Where*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of sickness - must be
discharged within 40 days from
the date of discharge - in 2007*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

6

Mo.

Sam. J. Sherrill

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Camp Fremont* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

John T. Shinnick
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept/October*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1861.*

Where *Camp Thomas* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John H. Marshall
St., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13.*, 1861.*

Where *Camp Bennett*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John A. Hornum
Al, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.*

Where *Camp Howard*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. Hornum
Copied.

6

Mo.

John F. Thornhill

Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camp Fremont* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perley

6

Mo.

John A. Campbell
Co. 119, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

J

6

Mo.

John F. Thornhill
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Larry V. Selby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.*

Where *Chase's Regiment*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J 6 Mo.

John F. Morrison
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 86, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1867.*

Where Camp Fremont.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

John F. Greenhill

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camp Fremont*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

Paul J. Leach

Leach, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Camp P. Leach*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

6

Mo.

John T. Hornbitt
Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31

6

Mo.

John F. Thornehill
Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15, 1861*.*

Where *Camp Fremont*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Mustering

57

6

Mo.

John A. Marshall
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Camp Fremont*.*

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

6

Mo.

John S. Smith
 Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Smith*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13, 1861*.*

Where *Camp Fremont*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in*

Aug 16/61 at

Camp Fremont

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

T.

6

Mo.

John F. Thornhill,
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *Camp Fremont*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Sick Absent at*
Morse Mills, Jeff. Co., Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

6

Mo.

No. 5 Thornhill,
Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.*

Where Camp Fremont.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John F. Thornhill

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camp Fremont*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Thornhill John T.

, Co. *B*, *C*. Reg't *Mo. V.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>/</i>

No.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., March 3 1864.

Name, John E. Thompson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Thomson, John F
4 13 11

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis,

July 2, 1865

Commanding Officer

Co., E. Reg't *1st*

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to
John J. Marshall, a *Private*
of Co. *D*, Reg't *1st* *Pol's*,
from SAINT LOUIS, to
on a FURLOUGH, granted by Order of *My*

You are requested to have the cost thereof, \$ *1.00* charged against
his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. *33*,
War Department, 1864.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. M. M.

Capt. and A. Q. M.

K O D A K S : A F E T Y

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Thornhill desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington, N.C.
the 17th day of January 1864.
Witness: Thos L. Hampton
Capt C. B. Morris Inf

No. 17
John F. Thornhill
Volunteered at Wilmington, N.C.
January 17 1864,
By Saml. F. Smith
Regiment of Virginia Vols
for enlistment; last served in Company (18)
6 Reg't of the 1st Inf.
Discharged January 21 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ of _____ that the _____
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF
Billerica

I, John D. Thornhill born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Thornhill do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Billerica Mass.
this 12th day of January 1864
BEFORE John D. Thornhill
John D. Thornhill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Loring Surgeon
6th Mass. Infy. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Thornhill
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Joseph B. Mulick 1st Lieut
6th Regt of Mass. Infy.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 17th day of January 1864, at Billerica Mass.
John D. Thornhill
Volunteers on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Thornhill, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mobile Alabama
the 17th day of January 1864

Witness:
John F. Thornhill
Private 3rd Regt 1st Inf

1864 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
Reg't of 26th Infantry
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

67001200
No. 17
John F. Thornhill
Volunteered at Mobile Ala
January 1864.
By John F. Thornhill
Regiment of 26th Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Bellenville

I, John T. Thornhill born in Franklin Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Thornhill do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellenville Mass

this Fourth day of January 1864.

BEFORE John T. Thornhill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Gordon Surge.
6th Mass. Infy. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John T. Thornhill
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Joseph F. Hatch 1st Lieut
6th Mass. Infy. Regt.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 4th day of January, 1864, at Bellenville Mass
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 6th Mass
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

John T. Thornhill
Apr 14 1864
Adm 2nd Regt 11th Mass

2018

Tierman John

Co *H A*, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2010

Tierman, John

Co. La, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+

2020

Sierman, John

Co A. S., 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

| CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694060	26
2	7694141	27
3	7694304	28
4	7694396	29
5	7694488	30
6	7694678	31
7	7695653	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

J

6

Mo.

John J. Turner
Co. I

6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharge confirmed
at Supt's Office

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

John Sherman

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Reported dead*

Book mark: *100*

5

6

Mo.

John L. Leman
Chf

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Tipton*
Hospital Mo.

Book mark:

Subck

6

Mo.

John Thomas
Co. F

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Returned from St
 Louis Hospital Dec 5*

Book mark:

John Thomas
 1862

6

Mo.

Robert
Robert, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 /.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went at approx*
city was in hospital

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John J. ...
Capt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND A. J. FOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No.

Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Апрель

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1967.

Where *St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This report is the property of the U.S. Dept. of Defense.
 Information

• **25** Higher in cost because of transport and no standard design.
COPY 24 of certificate. See our mention subsequent card or card 14

Book mark :

(2546)

Copyist.

Tiernan, John,
Pvt., Co. F, *6* Reg't *Med. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>S</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Mr. Timman?
Private of Company F
1 Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Date of death unknown

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joe Tieman?*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *6.*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Return of Casualties in the 6th Mo. Inf
 Regt taken from the records in office of*

REMARKS.

*Adjut Genl of State of Missouri
 Signed G. H. Bates Capt & chf of Miss Office*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

Filed at bottom of Regiment

D. D. Davidson

June 11/84

Clerk.

(170.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Timan

Corporal of Company *F*

6 Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died *May* *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Lieman

Rank: Corporal Company: F Regiment: 6th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) -

General Debility

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Return of Casualties Discharged re in
Co F 6 Mo Inf signed J. S. Matthews

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

Capt Co F 6 Mo Inf

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Tipton Mo

J. S. Davidson

June 9/84

Clerk.

(170.)

P 143

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Hermann
First of Company *D*
Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Gorman*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *16*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Must be for death
etpl 63
Return gives no report
Must be out roll dated
Aug 17 65 reports 2nd
Force out with 2nd R.

Clerk.

Mr. Garrison, Sir, I have collected the following
Roll, March & April 62. reports him absent, with remark, "reported dead."
Return for May 62, reports him. May 10th 62. St. Louis. reported dead
Roll of 60 dated Aug 17th 65. reports him died at Tipton
Mo. of disease; date unknown.

June 18th 84.
E. H. 13.
Q

Respectfully,
June 18th 84.

2021

Tierman, John

Co F A, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Tierman, John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

2022

Tieson, George

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Tieson, George</i>	28 <i>See Tieson, George</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2023
K7.
Tigh Edward
Co. I., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699107	26
2	7699191	27
3	7699280	28
4	7699363	29
5	7699444	30
6	7699529	31
7	7699606	32
8	7699684	33
9	7699754	34
10	7699830	35
11	7699900	36
12	7699976	37
13	7700638	38
14	3162-B-1886	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3162-B-(E 13)-86

See also Co. I. Battle Camp near B.

20.
Camp 231-63
Co. B. 1st Marine Bn.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3102-13-1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 20, 1887

The charges & detention of Camp
23, 1863 and on file for
Jan. 8 Feb. 1863

against this man was removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from

Camp 231-63 on Feb. 19, 1863.
When he was removed
out to enable him to be
lost in Co. B. 1st Marine
Brigade.

- + -

J

6

Mo.

Edward Knight
Priv, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 186*9*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 186*2*, drawn since \$ *44.75* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

retained per G.O. 101 43.00
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.75* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Aug 18*

Non: Vet.

Quarried at Lipsum

Bend Ark. Jan. 23

1863. found \$13.00 by

order of Regt. Quarterm.

Book mark: *See A.G.O. 3162-B 86.*

7

6

Mo.

Edward High

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased.

Amount \$1300 (one month's
pay) by order of Reg't
Recorder and stoppage
for Advance \$17⁴⁴

Book mark:

W. H. C.

J

6

Mo.

Eduard Nigh

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fixed \$13.00 one*

months by order of Reg't

Recorder and stoppage for

Ball and chain lost by him

price unknown

Book mark:

Cuty

6

Mo.

Edmund J. ...

Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For 1st 3 months of 1st 1862

Book mark:

6

Mo.

John, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Present or absent:

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

320

Corpus.

6

Mo.

John D. Lee

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 6

Mo.

Edward Smith
Priv, col, 6 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

Edward Fick
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for San Francisco, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

6

Mo.

William H. Miller

Feb, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

William C. ...

ser., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present without leave*

Book mark:

Wm

A

6

Mo.

Edward High

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sep 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

G

6

Mo.

Edward Tigh
Priv , Capt McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 28

, 1861.

Where

Chicago.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *3167 13 ago. (EB) 1876.*

Wear

Sgt. Edward H.
Co. I, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. Jany. 5/81

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pugh Edward H.</i>	<i>P 6</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Vol. I</i>			<i>Indexes</i>				
						<i>B.B.</i>	<i>1-2-5-6</i>			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____ *See Miss. Marine Brig.*

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Pugh *3162-13-86* *No record Index to Jany. 14.63*

Copied by *OWH 1/31/57*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____
deserted _____, 186____;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____, 18____

(To _____)

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

P.G.O. 3162. B. 86 - Bremer Jan'y. 6/87

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pugh Edward</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Vol. I</i>						

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Pugh

Copied by _____

2024
Titters, J.C.

Co. C , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Tobin

2025

Co. C., 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7699753

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

J

6

Mo.

John

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7. 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Lieut's Sergeant*
Not present for
outgoing

Book mark:

Wm

✓ 7 2026
Todd, Benj.
Co. I., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683639	26
2	7683738	27
3	7700563	28
4	7700640	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

8

Mo.

Wm. T. T. T. T.
Priv. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, Aug 17 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last issued 186 ; drawn since \$ *35 14* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute
Assigned to Sgt. Co. 5
1864. assigned to Co.
June 21, 1865. Failed to
Report.

Book mark:

E. F. Webster

56

Mo.

Benj Todd
Pri, Co. I, 6

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co
June 30. 65, not yet
reported for duty

Book mark:

Banes

27

6

Mo.

Benj. Todd
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated
2nd Sept 1864, 1864.

Where born *Ill*

Age *5* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for B. M. Todd*
for 1 year and 10 days

Book mark:

2⁷

6

Mo.

13 regt. 2nd Mo.Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Sept 23, 186*4*.Where born *Monroe Co Mo*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 23*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St Charles Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Sept 23*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Charles Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for Abraham H.**Poor who is in line and liable**to die in service*

Book mark:

Alison

✓ 2027
Todd, John
Co. D., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683638	2
2	7683737	2
3	7700562	2
4	7700639	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Look Mark:

✓ See also

71

6

Mo.

John T. Dodel

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *32 14* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Substitute
Assigned to Regt. Col.
5th 1864 Assigned to Co.
June 3rd 1865. Failed
to report.*

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

J

6

Mo.

John Todd
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co
June 30th 1863.
Not yet reported
for duty.*

Book mark:

D. I. Webster

37

6

Mo.

*John A. Hall*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 23rd, 1864.Where born *Kentucky*Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 23*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 23*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *sent for to Congress*
Sept 23rd 1864

Book mark:

C7

6

Mo.

John Todd

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Sept 23, 1864

Where born Marion Co. Ky

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 23, 1864

Where enlisted St Charles Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair none

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in St Charles Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for J. B. of

Company who is enrolled and

liable to serve in 2nd Reg't

Book mark:

Fild,

Q7, Co.

John

6

Reg't

M

Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6 2 1

H. H. Ford

Approved

H. H. Ford

Secretary 10th Kansas

Vol.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 116, 118, 117.)

Substitute
~~Recruit~~

born in

John Todd
Kentucky, presented by

, age *46*, occupation *Farmer*
Wm. S. Conyers

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *"*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *"*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*
- Head. *good*
- Ears. *"*
- Face. *"*
- Eyes and Appendages. *"*
- Nose. *"*
- Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
- Neck. *"*
- Chest. *"*
- Abdomen. *"*
- Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
- Vertebral Column. *"*
- Superior Extremities. *"*
- Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

(A. O. O. No. 80.)

W. J. R. 1107.

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Todd desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} YEAR, Do declare, That I am
Forty six years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo
the 23rd day of September 1864

WITNES:

Wm Lavenport John Todd
mark

No. 3
John Todd
Enlisted at St Charles Mo
As Substitute for
Wm Lavenport
On the 23rd day of Sept., 1864
By
Capt Wm W. Smith, Co. A
Wm Lavenport, Co. A
J. D. Thompson, Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Charles

I, John Tadd born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm S. Leary Esq., of Monroe County Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty third day of September, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Wm S. Leary I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty third day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of One ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of September 1864

BEFORE

Wm F. Tuttle
Capt. & Adjt. Gen. 9th Dist. Mo.

St. Charles, Mo.
John Tadd
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm S. Leary who is liable to be drafted in Monroe county, Missouri we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Wm F. Tuttle
Captain ^{9th} Dist. Mo. Provost Marshal.
W B Adams
Commissioner of Board.

S. J. Key
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th Dist. of Missouri

710 68 11 17 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Todd desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~four~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am
forty six years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Charles, Mo.
the 23rd day of September, 1864.

WITNESS:

W. M. Carpenter John ^{his} Todd
mark

No. 3
John Todd
Enlisted at St. Charles, Mo.


As Substitute for
James Leonard
On the 23rd day of Sept., 1864

By
Capt. George Smith, Q. M.
Chas. B. Adams, Corp.
S. Reynolds, Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
9th Div. of Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri *St. Charles*

I, *John Todd* born in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Wm Skoyers* Esq., of *Monroe county* *Missouri*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Twenty third* day of *September*, 186*4* and having thus agreed with said *Wm Skoyers*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *September* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *One* ~~YEAR~~ *YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Charles, Mo*
this *23rd* day of *September* 186*4*

BEFORE

Wm F. Surtles
Captain 9th Dist

John Todd
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Wm Skoyers* who is liable to be drafted in *Monroe County, Missouri*; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Wm F. Surtles
Captain & Provost Marshal.

W B Adams
Commissioner of Board.

S. J. Roy
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *9th* Dist. of *Missouri*.

He bears his duty

2028

Tohey, Thomas

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2020
Tolbert Lewis, M.
Co. E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692759	25
2	7692831	27
3	7692906	28
4	7692980	29
5	7693004	30
6	7693118	31
7	7693185	32
8	7693251	33
9	7693304	34
10	7693358	35
11	7693413	36
12	7693464	37
13	7693518	38
14	7693567	39
15	7693651	40
16	7693693	41
17	7693747	42
18	7693788	43
19	7693829	44
20	7693869	45
21	7693912	46
22	7694043	47
23	7684203	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

57 6

Mo.

Louis M. Schmitt
Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Music River, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 30, 1865.

Last paid to

August 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 72.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 31

Book mark:

Trickade

6

Mo.

Allen
Allen, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 1863; drawn since \$ *64 49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks

Mustered out April 1865
Near Cincinnati
Expenses of travel
Acc E. Allen

Book mark :

Y

6

Mo.

Lewis M. Yelbert

Mt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration term of service
Apr 30 '65

Book mark:

W. H. H.

7

6

Mo.

Lewis M. Tackett

Mr. , Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

J.

James M. Smith

Al., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Hight

7

3

Mo.

Levi M. Taylor

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. T. Taylor

(352)

Copy

J

6

Mo.

Louis M. Gilbert

Pri, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Gilbert

6

Mo.

Samuel H. Tabbot

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel H. Tabbot

3

Mo.

James H. Jones

12, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Franklin P. Taylor

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Lewis M. Talbot

2112, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

9

6

Mo.

Louis M. Tashot

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Leaves
of 30 days

Book mark:

W. Michael

6

Mo.

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

6

Mo.

Lewis M Tolbert
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perman
compt. roll

7

8

Mo.

Lewis M. Tolbert
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

Nunphy

J

6

Mo.

Lewis M. Miller

Det., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

6

Mo.

James M. Smith

Plk, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

6

Mo.

Henry M. Talbot

OK, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Booked)

T

6

Mo.

Lewis M. Talbot

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

17

6

Mo.

Louis H. Talbot

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

6

Mo.

Lewis M. Tice
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Louis M. Fisher

Fisher, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

6

Mo.

Geo. M. Galbut

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to mileage*

215 miles

Enrolled Mar 3/62 at

Hardin, Ill.

Mustered in apl 30/62

at St Louis Mo.

Serve 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Rogan

Tulbar & Sons, M
Ch. E. 6 Mo. Inf.
Co. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 26

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3rd 1864.

Name, Louis M. Galbraith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hardin Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

St. Louis, Oct. 28th 1863.

Order No. 1110.
Receipt. Port. L. N. Railroad.
Requisition of
6^m Men. Vols. & 3 men.

For
From
To
Nature of service
Schiffelbach, 1

+

2030

Tombs, Ambrose

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683512	26
2	7683859	27
3	7700532	28
4	7700561	29
5	7700601	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

6

Mo.

Amber Tomba
Riv. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 1. Rock Fort Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17*, 1863.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled.
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *31.96* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

retained for 9.6.101 0.3.5
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 35.*

Drafted.
One Springfield mus-
ket and accoutre-
ments retained \$6.00

Book mark:

(361)

A. P. Webster

Copyist.

Mo.

Die, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(248)

Copyright

1

6

Mo.

Andrews
Pr, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported for duty and*
assigned to Co. A for
by the major, Nelson, Co. D,
Reg't.

Book mark:

Holcomb

Antoine Louis

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

San Diego, Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

Where born *Franklin, Ky*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Stage Driver*

When enlisted *Nov 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Ky*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Franklin, Ky*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks:

Drafted

Book mark: _____

S. M. Williams

27

Mo.

Amos X. Smith

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *W* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated
March 10 Dec 5, 1864.

Where born *Linden & Ky*

Age *35* years; occupation *Stage driver*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov 16*, 1864.

Where *Barracks Randolph & Co. Va*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st selected 39 Sep 1864*

Book mark:

Black

APR - 9

7683512

1891

Reported to (Br. H. W. for duty
Chas. F. D. 1807

Draft of 1000 in 1000
entirely to 1000

2031
Toohay, Thomas
Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2032
Toohy, Thomas
Co B. I. C., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695819	26
2	7689053	27
3	7695928	28
4	7689149	29
5	7689234	30
6	7689318	31
7	7689400	32
8	7689475	33
9	7699541	34
10	7689611	35
11	7689675	36
12	7689739	37
13	7689808	38
14	7689867	39
15	7689923	40
16	7689981	41
17	7690036	42
18	7690070	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mo.

Thomas Cook

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 17, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$22 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: None

Dead in the field at Millersburg
 Pa. March 24/68 of Disease
 Final statement forwarded

Book mark:

Mo.

Port, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24th Feb 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1 in debt, & engaged to
C. C. from 1st Reg't
Black Infantry.*

Book mark: _____

x T
X

6

Mo.

x T
Thomson, James
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Milliken's Bend Mo
28/63

Corrected by Quinch, 2

Book mark:

W. Miller

Mo.

P. 1, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for:

Remarks: 1600 ft. sick since

Remarks: (1 brood sick since
Oct 17/63, by order of
M. H. Thompson Post
furnished him.

Book mark :

J. **6** **Mo.**

Thomas Geary
P. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
March 20/62.

Book mark:

1 6 Mo.

Thomas J. J. J.

24, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

6

Mo.

Thomas Leach
St., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stoppage one month*
pay as order of Regimental
Recorder

Book mark: _____

6

Mo.

Thomas Turner

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

Mo.

Thomas Jones

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage of Ten
Dol. per by order of
Paymaster the Court Martial*

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas Fookin

P. T., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

6

Mo.

Thomas Fooker

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Thomas X. Conroy

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Washington

6

Mo.

James Smith
Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

6

Mo.

James Kehoy

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

4

6

Mo.

Thomas Torker

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Humphreys

7

6

Mo.

Thomas Tooley
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. C. Capt. Temple
June 23, 1861

* Subj'd from Muster in
Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6th mark

9

6

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1 to May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. G. 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.
to Co. C. 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James Tooley
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17th, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date, see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

4
Tooley, Thomas

Pt. Co. C, Reg't M.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
<u>Death</u> or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

A² 1416

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Tooley
Private of Company B. 116
6th Regiment of Wisconsin
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 28 03.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

A. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

Oct. 29: 1866

Respectfully returned to *S. Beck*
Capt. ad. R. Regt. U. S. Army

It appears from the records of *Florida*
Co. H. "Charleville".

on file in this Office, that *Thomas*
Tooley. — Co. C. 6. Mass. Vols.
died Mich. 26: 1863. From
"Debitus". No Evidence on
file from which final
Statement or an Inventory
can be prepared. —

By Order of the Surgeon General

J. H. Howard
Brig. Major and Assistant Surgeon U. S.

305

3424

10

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Tooley
 Rank: Private Company: B Co Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Infantry State: Indiana
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Koochman
Adj. Gen. W. F. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 28, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Floating Hospital
Washington

Enclosed endorsement
from Adj. Gen. Office.

REMARKS.

List of casualties of 6th Reg. Ind. Inf. from June 25th
to Sept 24, 1863 shows Private Thomas Tooley
died May 3, 1863 at Youngs Point, a
"Chronic Diarrhea"

J. J. Koochman

Clerk.

2033

Tookey, Thomas

Co *6*, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

2034

Tooley, Thomas

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

2035

Toole, Martin

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2036
Toole, Martin

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683525	26
2	7683657	27
3	7683703	28
4	7692109	29
5	7692199	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

6

Mo.

James X. Smith

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See page 1 of 100*

Assigned to Reg't. 100

See page 1 of 100

Given 100, paid 1

He report 100 for

dropped as 100

Book mark:

E 6 | **Mo.**

Must. & June
Reg't, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Must. & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Substitute
Assigned to Co.
June 3/62 but
not reported
for duty.

Book mark: _____

27

6

Mo.

James M. Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 27, 1864

Where born *Clinton Indiana*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Clinton Ind*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Red*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Clinton Ind*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for John R. Carson.*

Enrolled Sept 27 1864

John R. Carson

Book mark:

Robert J. Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 27, 1864

Where born *Saline, Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substituted for*

Barckson in lieu of
in lieu of

Book mark:

Smith

APR. - 9

7683657

1891

Ch. Lewis & Co.
New England & America

J

6

Mo.

Mustin roll

Appears with rank *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6th Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 27, 1864.

Where born *Galway, Ireland*

Age *24* yrs. Occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 27* 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Missouri.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green* hair *dark*

Complexion *fair* height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27* 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substituted for John J. Garrison*

Enlisted & drafted into at Congress St

Dist, Mo & had at St Louis not entitled to bounty

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was submitted to the War Department for the purpose of being intended for the Volunteer List.

Book mark

Galway

Twomey

, Co. ,

Martin

6" Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a mouth out."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all *consequent* evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the Form."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting *clearex* & slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chancro*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar, and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Martin Lake

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

In the *4th Mo Infy*

By

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

H. D. Little

Surgeon 10th Kansas Infy

Form filled Oct 9th 1864

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

born in

presented by

age

occupation

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what disease? *Slight touch of ague*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *"*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *"*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *"*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *a little* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *"*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *"*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Been vaccinated*
- Head *Sound*
- Ears *"*
- Face *"*
- Eyes and Appendages *"*
- Nose *"*
- Organs of Mastication and Voice *"*
- Neck *"*
- Chest *33 Inches expanded 36 Inches*
- Abdomen *all Right*
- Genital and Urinary Organs *"*
- Vertebral Column *"*
- Superior Extremities *"*
- Inferior Extremities *"*

DATE:

RENDZVOUS:

(S. A. A. No. 1000)

5 feet 9 1/2 Inches

Thin from recent ague

Approved

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon

2037

Toombs, Ambrose

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Toombs, Ambrose	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

2038
Trampa, Charles

Co al, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2039

Trampe, Charles

Co No , 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

2040

Trample, Charles

Co OK, **6** Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2041
Trampel, Charles
Co. D., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699108	26
2	7699199	27
3	7700871	28
4	7700984	29
5	7701062	30
6	7701131	31
7	7701192	32
8	7701245	33
9	7701306	34
10	7701359	35
11	7701411	36
12	7701462	37
13	7701513	38
14	7701558	39
15	7701601	40
16	7700698	41
17	7702118	42
18	8043-D-1885	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8043-D-1885

✓
See also Trampel, Charles, Co. D. 11
mo. Army.

F 6 Mo
Charles Franke
Co. H 6 Regt Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8043. D. 1885-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 26 . 1885-

See also

Les A. M. Mo. Car

Parker

G

Mo.

Alfred H. Hanger
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sep. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Feb. 27, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 30, 1862*; drawn since \$ *52* ⁵⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Little Rock, Ark.

Feb. 27, 1862.

Stated in certificate

of discharge.

Book mark: _____

G

6

Mo.

Charles Drampel

Civ, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Non Vet.

Transferred to Co.
S. Capt. Buck
Aug 17 1861.

Book mark: _____

W. T. Webster

C

6

Mo.

Charles Crumple
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability Feb 11/63

Book mark:

6

Mo.

Charles H. ...

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 10 63*

Book mark: *See ...*

J.

6

Mo.

Charles Trumble.

Pos., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan⁴ to Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick at Anston
Hospital Meruphin Penn.
Nov. 26. 1862 by order of
Medical Director.*

Book mark: _____

7

6

Mo.

Charles Trump.

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Orleans
Hospital Memphis, Tenn.
Nov. 25, 1862 by order
of Medical Director.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

11

6

Mo.

Charles Frempe
R., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. E. E. E.
Copy

6

Mo.

Charles D. Dwyer
C. D., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Reported from*
sickness at Genl
Wm Jefferson
City Mo Aug 17
62

Book mark :

Wm E. Carroll
 (358) *Copy*

1

6

Mo.

Charles Sumner

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 6, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported from sickness
at Genl. Hospital Jefferson
City, Mo. Aug 15, 1862

Book mark:

La Motte

3

Mo.

Charles Jones

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rich at present living*
Mo. since last muster.

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James H. Smith

17, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Mo.

James L. Smith

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent since at
Tipton Hospital since
Jan'y 22nd 1862*

Book mark:

F

6

Mo.

James Thompson

Priv

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

(81)

6

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

EP

6

Mo.

John Smith
1861, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by transfer from 6th Reg't.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

27

6

Mo.

Charles Dampier

Priv, Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Sept 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was transferred
to Company K.
Capt Buck August
1. 1862*

x

*Corrected by W.D. Richardson
Egm*

Book mark:

7/1/62

A

6

Mo.

Charles + Frank

Priv, Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 28 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1861.

Where *Chicago*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *8043 1-1885*

W. V. Weaver

Trumpe, Charles
B Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CH

676 142
116

Certificate of Disability

Discharge

In the case of

Charles Trumbull

a.....Private.....Co.....

.....Reg't.....

Approved by
H. N. Hunt
Myer

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept. 20 1863

Adjutant sent the Pension Office

RECEIVED WITH
ADJUTANT GEN
1863

Rec'd, (A. G. OFFICE).....186

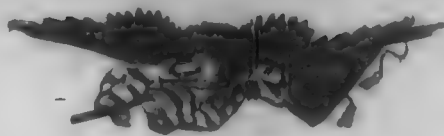
Wm. H. Hunt (Adj. Gen.)

Head Qrs Dist Memphis
Memphis Tenn
Sept 11th 1863

To be discharged in
pursuance of Genl
Order B30 (A. G. O.)
4th April 1862

By order
Wm. H. Hunt
J. W. Fox

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[To be used, in Duplicate, in all Cases of Discharge on Account of Disability.]

2nd BK. 3/24/80
 *Charles Trumpe* of Captain *R. H.*
 *Bucke* Company, (*11*) of the (*6*)th Regiment of United States
 *No. 1st inf.* was enlisted by *Capt. Jenks* of
 the *6th* Regiment of *No. 1st inf.* at *St. Louis Mo.*
 on the *7* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri* is *sixteen*
 years of age *five* feet *four* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty (*62*) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep't Gen. Reg.)

injury of left foot

STATION *General Hospital Memphis Tenn*

DATE *December 28 1863*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Trumpe* of
 Captain *Bucke* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult pgs. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 29, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Injury of the*
left foot by being frozen while in the service
existing 12 months rendering him unfit for
the service. Disability one fourth

Wm. H. Anderson *Pres*
 Board of Examining Surgeons

DISCHARGED, this *11* day of *July* 186*3*, at *Memphis*

W. H. Anderson
 Commanding the Post

Note 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *St. Louis*

County

State *Mo*

(DUPLICATES)

2047
Tramph, Charles

Co D., 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

2043

Trempe Charles

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2044

✓ Price, William

Co C , 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also.

✓ 2045
Pruitt, John, D.
Co H., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697436	2	
3	7697533	2	
3	7697559	2	
4	7697657	2	
5	7697748	2	
6	7698997	2	
7	7707154	2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

✓ Book Mark:
✓ See also.

John C. Truitt

Sgt., Co. *H*, 6th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865* ..

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 30 years, Non Vol.*

Discharged on Surgeon's cert.
for disability due to
fever unknown

Book mark:

5

6

Mo.

John D. Smith

Teamster Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with General Grant since Aug. 25, 1861. And discharged by his order.*

Book mark:

Palmer

B 6 Mo.

John D. Pruitt
Wagner, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent by order Aug 25/61

Book mark:

Q

6

Mo.

John S. Smith

Wagoner, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with Genl Grant
Command since Aug 22/61

Book mark: -

James

J

6

Mo.

John D. Smith

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Litchfield, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to position of Major by order of Col. Bland Aug 20, 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Card attached

(258c)

Copyist.

T.

6

Mo.

John A. Smith
Priv, Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16

1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

Filed with John A. Smith,

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. A. Allen

I

Struitt, Jas. H.

Pvt. Co. H.

6

Reg't Mo. Inf.

V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

15th Nov 1861
P. 111 2

Apprentice to the
Master of the
Ship of the West India
Co. & J. Smith
Phy. & C. & S.

80 267

B. 111 2 1861

10th Nov 1861
Sept 22 1861

J. T. B. B. B.
Capt 21 B. B.

Apprentice to the
Ship of the West India
Co. & J. Smith
Phy. & C. & S.
B. B. B.

(over)

Recd 10th / Sept 23/61

Paidwah Sept. 22nd 1861

S. C. Holton 11th Art. Battery

Sir. The R. M. transferred to me a mule
team at Broken M. The driver of said team
John D. Pruitt says that he is a private of
Comp H. 6th Regt in^o Vol. and wishes to be
transferred to my battery.

I wish the transfer could be made if
possible.

Most respectfully yours.

S. P. Buell
Capt Comdg Battery,

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Trenton John

P

6

Me

I

2

11/13

11

12

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Brakeley Me April 22* _____, 186⁵ ; reported at *11/13 April 26/65* *for sample* _____ 186 .

K O D A K S . A F E T

See

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. N. Krutt

Private of Company *H*

6 Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Date unknown

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

Jno H. Pruitt, or Pruitt. Ex. Clerk of the Circuit Court
Disch'd date & place unknown

BWP
6.20.84.

At
Mo.
A.D.

Respt. H.
June 19. 84. - 5102 -
Office of Registrar.
of Missouri, signed G. A. Bates

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Pruitt

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Return of Casualties in the 6 Regt
Mo. Inf bde taken from the records in

REMARKS.

Office of Adjutant General State
of Missouri, signed G. A. Bates
Capt regt musty officer

Index 57. 20/31

G. D. Davidson

June 1/84

Clerk.

(170.)

2046

Fryer, Robert

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

437

END

